

Camp

Journal

OF THE

*Central Texas
Conference*

OF

THE METHODIST CHURCH

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 8th-13th, 1940

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

* * * *

LEAKE AYRES, Gatesville, Texas (Conference Treasurer)

District Superintendent Fund

Bishops Fund

Conference Claimants Fund

General & Conference Benevolences

Special Gifts to General Benevolences

Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences

General Administrative Fund

Jurisdictional Expense Fund

Methodist Student Day Fund

Church School Rally Day Fund

Race Relations Day Fund

World Service Sunday Fund (Each 4th Sunday)

(Formerly 4th Sunday Offering in Sunday School)

HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West 4th St., Ft. Worth, Texas

Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches & Pastors)

REV. R. B. HOOPER, Methodist Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas

Golden Cross Fund

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 2814 Ave. D, Ft. Worth, Texas

Retired Ministers Home Fund

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas

Methodist Home Offering

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)

District Work Fund

JOURNAL
OF THE
Central Texas Conference
OF
The Methodist Church

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

CONFERENCE ORGANIZED 1866

CONFERENCE DIVIDED 1910

UNIFICATION MERGER 1939

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 8th-13th, 1940

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor - Ennis, Texas

Price 25 cents

OFFICERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President—Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main, Dallas, Texas.
Secretary—W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, Oran Stephens, M. B. Howell, C. C. Sessions.
Statistical Secretary—Thad E. Son, Maypearl, Texas.
Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.
Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers—George F. Kornegay, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Director of Evangelism—J. N. R. Score, Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Lay Leader—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Missionary Secretary—F. P. Culver, 2119 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas.
Executive Extension Secretary Board of Education—B. F. Jackson, 2945 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.
Hospital Commissioner—R. B. Hooper, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.
Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, 409 S. Dallas, Ennis, Texas.
Assistant Editor—J. Morris Bailey, Eliasville, Texas.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES**I. QUADRENNIAL****BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

Ministerial: J. W. Sharbutt, President; Chet C. Henson, Vice-President; Paxton Smith, Secretary; John R. Merit, W. R. Beard, C. O. Hightower, E. R. Stanford, J. C. Mann, W. H. Steinman, Hubert C. Smith, C. M. Buttrill.

Lay: E. C. Kilgore, George Boyd, B. F. Word, R. L. Wallace, E. J. White, Walter Amsler, M. L. Williams, G. B. Campbell, W. D. Arden, Faris Ross.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

E. N. Scarlett, Chairman; C. H. Cole, Stanley Williams, W. C. Craig, George F. Kornegay, S. L. Culwell, C. E. Wilkins, H. M. Hopkins, Ross G. Smith, D. A. Chisholm.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministerial: J. N. R. Score, President; P. E. Riley, Vice-President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; J. D. F. Williams, J. W. Chisholm, Hubert C. Smith, C. W. Bergquist, J. C. Oglesby, E. H. Lightfoot, R. C. Edwards, E. N. Scarlett, J. Morris Bailey (undergraduate).

Lay: G. L. Robertson, Treasurer; J. R. Banes, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, F. L. Williams, C. E. Alvis, E. M. Grimes, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, L. R. Coker, J. B. Witherspoon, Mrs. Ned Lydick.

Ex-Officio: Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Ministerial: E. W. Bridges, President; F. L. Willshire, Secretary; Leslie A. Boon.

Lay: Tom C. Parks, Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton, H. N. Peters, Mrs. S. A. Barnes.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Hal H. Cherry, President; G. L. Robertson, Vice-President; B. E. McGlamery, Secretary; Seth Thompson, Roy Anderson, R. L. Waller, R. B. Miller, J. C. Kuhlman, Hubert Johnson, John Goodman, Bruce Neeley, the two Associate District Lay Leaders from each District and the District Superintendents.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

E. H. Lightfoot, Chairman; W. M. Justice, Registrar; J. Morris Bailey, Milton Slayden, R. Henry Price, W. C. Childress, W. V. Bane, R. W. Goodloe.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Ministerial: Marcus M. Chunn, President; T. Edgar Neal, Vice-Chairman; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; J. F. Adams, F. P. Culver, W. H. Vanderpool, W. D. Thompson, Floyd E. Johnson, L. W. Seymour, Quay Parmer, B. F. Browning.

Division of Church Extension: G. Alfred Brown, President; W. H. Mansfield, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Secretary; A. K. Marney, C. A. Wilkerson.

Lay: E. B. Henley, J. E. Walker, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Meyer, W. R. Walker, Dr. R. S. Hubbs, M. M. Traylor, Hal Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

Division of Church Extension: Boyce Martin, Treasurer; J. R. Edwards, G. C. Boswell, Miss Mary Moody.

Youth Members: Courtney Siceloff, Jack Ewing, Wanda Davis, Earl Geldmeier.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Ministerial: C. O. Shugart, Chairman; A. S. Gafford, Secretary; R. C. Edwards, J. H. Baldrige, W. H. Vanderpool.

Lay: D. W. Smith, Leake Ayres, E. J. White, John Goodman, J. I. Ellett, W. H. Gibbs.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Glenn Smith, Claude P. Jones, T. S. Ogle, E. J. White, Grady Mayhew. (Nominated by Commission on World Service and Finance.)

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

C. H. Cole, Chairman; W. J. Shelton, Secretary; W. H. Hogg, T. Edgar Neal, A. G. Standlee, J. N. R. Score, W. H. Vanderpool, Hubert C. Smith, M. L. Williams.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

S. W. Williams, John N. Rentfro, Roy A. Langston.

II. ANNUAL**COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS**

Floyd W. Thrash, E. N. Scarlett, A. W. Franklin, S. L. Culwell, W. A. Flynn, W. M. Justice, Urban A. Schulze, E. H. Lightfoot, C. C. Sessions.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

H. C. Bowman, J. Lester Davenport, B. B. Edmiaston, Van P. Morrison, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Crosby, J. V. Baird.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Ministerial: J. D. Ramsey, E. W. Swearingen, Hubert Crain, Urban A. Schulze, L. R. Vanderpool, J. Fred Patterson, J. O. Whitaker, R. P. James, J. W. Morphis, Jr.

Lay: H. F. Mayes, W. C. McCluskey, Mrs. James Wallace, J. P. Johnson, W. C. Lucas, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. C. W. Kent, Sam Bird.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: A. E. Turney, E. R. Gordon, D. L. Barnes.**Lay:** C. M. Carpenter, J. M. Thwing, M. O. Smith.**CISCO DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: J. I. Patterson, G. Alfred Brown, J. D. Farmer**Lay:** S. H. Nance, W. R. Greenwaldt, A. H. Miller.**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: R. A. Crosby, J. W. Sprinkle, E. N. Scarlett.**Lay:** T. Wesley Hook, W. E. Boger, W. A. Kelly.**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: P. E. Riley, L. R. Vanderpool, W. V. Bane.**Lay:** W. B. Talley, D. W. Mitchell, L. K. Caraway.**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: J. N. R. Score, T. Edgar Neal, W. H. Vanderpool, W. W. Ward,
M. M. Chunn.**Lay:** J. R. Hill, W. H. Gibbs, G. L. Robertson, G. T. Leonard, J. R. Edwards.**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: W. E. Shipp, A. K. Marney, W. C. Taylor.**Lay:** A. C. Amsler, H. T. Chapman, John V. Lackey.**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: W. A. Flynn, C. T. Brockett, E. D. Bennett, Jr.**Lay:** R. E. Wendland, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones.**WACO DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: W. H. Mansfield, A. B. English, C. C. Henson.**Lay:** J. M. Pittillo, Sam Knight, William S. Hoover.**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: R. C. Calvert, Thad E. Son, J. T. Gardner.**Lay:** Dr. R. L. Hall, Judge W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson.**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.

Ministerial: Leon Milner, R. R. Willingham, D. E. McVey.**Lay:** E. W. Edwards, Dr. Ben L. McCloud, Jr., P. K. Deats.**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL
PREACHERS****Brownwood:** M. L. Nelson, H. J. Sanders, A. W. Ferrill, George Greebon.**Cisco:** J. D. Ramsey, H. B. Clark, J. Morris Bailey, W. E. Anderson, H. R.
Hall.**Cleburne:** W. D. Thompson, W. T. Jones, W. H. Cole.**Corsicana:** B. F. Browning, A. A. Peacock, C. C. Sessions.**Fort Worth:** W. M. Bowden, A. W. Hall, J. Fred Patterson.**Gatesville:** A. R. Corn, J. M. Hays, J. W. Caldwell.**Georgetown:** B. E. Kimbrow, H. B. Loyd, W. H. Steinman.**Waco:** Paul W. Utley, H. M. Hopkins, A. C. Peterson.**Waxahachie:** J. T. Gardner, Oran Stephens, R. M. Burton.**Weatherford:** W. E. Harrell, C. M. Buttrill, Roy L. Crawford.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Ministerial: H. R. Hall, George Greebon, Henry Price, J. B. Weathers, M. A. Walker, W. J. Shelton, R. A. Brooks, R. R. Willingham, L. L. Broughton.
Lay: Jack Schultz, A. B. Younger, Mrs. Jewl Smith, Earl Jones, E. F. Critz, Miss Winnette Abbott, Mrs. W. F. Etter, Mrs. J. L. Daniel, Frank Beard.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Ministerial: J. N. R. Score, Chairman; G. P. Comer, Vice-Chairman; J. D. F. Williams, Secretary; C. R. Gray, W. L. Hankla, Hayden Edwards, S. A. Baker, R. H. Boyd, D. Emory Hawk, A. G. Elley, L. R. Vanderpool.
Lay: J. W. Dameron, C. O. Bragg, Lloyd Prestidge, George Kuykendall, M. M. Faulk, M. W. Lovell, W. S. Hoover, S. C. Tirey, Lex C. Walker.

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION

J. W. Bergin, O. O. Odom, P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boon.
Reserves: J. U. McAfee, C. R. Gray.

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little, W. B. Andrews, R. W. Nation.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT YEAR

R. W. Goodloe, C. R. Gray, Hayden Edwards.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

S. A. Barnes, J. N. R. Score, W. D. Smith.

RESOLUTIONS

C. C. Sessions, Claude P. Jones, C. O. Shugart, E. B. Hawk, G. L. Robertson, Hal H. Cherry, Tom Parks.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Ministerial: A. C. Haynes, Auburn Neely, W. T. Boulware, W. G. Gwaltney, Roy Davis, J. D. Farmer, R. H. Heizer, J. M. Hays, Earl Martin, Z. R. Fee, Z. L. Howell.
Lay: Sam Behringer, Mrs. T. H. Stanton, Arthur Hiles, R. E. Hulan, L. Berry, M. W. Lovell, Mrs. Dan Nicholson, L. S. Patton, M. F. Higgs.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Ministerial: J. A. Walkup, W. L. Connell, J. W. Chisholm, R. W. Call, G. R. Wright, Fred G. Benkley, W. T. Boulware, W. B. Morton, J. F. Adams.
Lay: G. E. Roof, Mrs. E. S. Allen, Carl B. Graffa, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Benny Turner, T. T. Rice, George Boyd.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Ministerial: Pat Brown, J. I. Patterson, Gid J. Bryan, R. E. Briggs, W. H. Coleman, G. C. Williams, Ross Smith, W. P. Cunningham, H. R. McDaniel, B. L. McCord.
Lay: M. A. Richardson, A. J. Ratliff, Mrs. A. N. Pike, W. P. Thorp, F. P. Culver, Jr., W. G. Simpson, C. M. Gillespie, Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, George Worley, H. C. Shropshire.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

John H. Sweatt, Rev. W. J. Fenton, Judge Harry N. Graves (term expires, 1941), Z. H. Zimmerman, H. R. Thomas, Frank Curl (term expires, 1942), Rev. W. E. Shipp, Judge Marcus Weathered, W. M. Wright (term expires, 1943).

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

S. A. Barnes, L. L. Felder, J. M. Bond (terms expire, 1941).
 F. P. Culver, R. B. Hooper, S. W. Williams (terms expire, 1942).
 Judge W. R. Walker, Judge Geo. L. Robertson, E. L. Doss (terms expire, 1943).

Conference Postmaster: Ben S. Crow.

III. SPECIAL**DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE**

J. W. Sharbutt, Paxton Smith, C. C. Henson.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Members at Large: J. N. R. Score, Chairman; W. W. Ward (term expires, 1941); P. E. Riley, Vice-Chairman; Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer (term expires, 1942); G. L. Robertson; Frank L. Williams (term expires, 1943).

Members from Board of Missions: T. Edgar Neal, Secretary; J. R. Edwards, W. H. Vanderpool (term expires, 1944).

COMMITTEE TO STUDY REDISTRICTING OF CONFERENCE

R. W. Goodloe, Chairman; Hubert C. Smith, Secretary; E. H. Lightfoot, A. W. Hall, R. J. LaPrade, Gid J. Bryan, G. L. Robertson, Leak Ayres, Tom C. Parks, M. M. Traylor, A. J. Ratliff.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY DATE FOR HOLDING ANNUAL CONFERENCE

E. R. Stanford, Chairman; W. H. Coleman, D. A. Chisholm, B. E. McGlamery, J. B. Baker.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTY WORK

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Chairman; the District Superintendents, with the Vice-Chairman of the Cabinet as Vice-Chairman; B. F. Jackson, Jr., Secretary; F. P. Culver, Floyd E. Johnson, G. C. Boswell, J. J. Creed (from Board of Missions); J. N. R. Score, C. H. Sisserson, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders (from Board of Education); Hal H. Cherry, Hubert Johnson (from Board of Lay Activities); J. D. F. Williams, W. L. Hankla (from Commission on Evangelism); three from Woman's Society of Christian Service; and two from Conference Youth Organization.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL**TRUSTEES OF METHODIST HOME AT WACO**

Ministerial: J. N. R. Score. Lay: Ed McCullough. (Terms expire, 1943.)

V. MEMBERS: GENERAL-JURISDICCIONAL BOARDS**GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS**

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Hospitals and Homes—Hubert J. Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—P. E. Riley.
4. Commission Interdenominational Relations—R. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Evangelism—Wm. Greenwaldt.

JURISDICCIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Temperance—T. Edgar Neal.
3. Board of Lay Activities—Hal H. Cherry.
4. Commission on Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
5. Coordinating Committee—T. Edgar Neal.
6. Board of Missions—M. M. Chunn, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, F. P. Culver, and Hal H. Cherry.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**FRIDAY NIGHT**

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the seventy-fifth session (the second since unification), at 7:30 o'clock November 8th, 1940, in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., presiding.

Holy Communion—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Holt, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Roll Call—After a brief recess, Bishop Holt explained the new procedure for Annual Conferences as set up by the last General Conference. W. W. Ward, the secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll. (See Roll.)

Organization—W. W. Ward was elected secretary, and upon his nomination the following were elected assistants: J. D. F. Williams, Journal; Oran Stephens and M. B. Howell, Condensed Minutes; C. C. Sessions, Reports and Resolutions; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal.

J. T. Gardner was elected statistical secretary, and Thad E. Son, his assistant. The district auditors were elected, as follows: Brownwood District, E. R. Gordon and Lloyd Sanders; Cisco District, Floyd W. Thrash and C. A. Calhoun; Cleburne District, J. W. Sprinkle and Victor D. Dow; Corsicana District, W. F. Smith and W. V. Bane; Fort Worth District, Claude P. Jones and Hubert Crain; Gatesville District, Milton Slayden and W. C. Taylor; Georgetown District, C. D. Wooten and H. Brown Loyd; Waco District, Auburn Neely and J. W. Shelton; Waxahachie District, G. T. Lavender and Clark Calvert; Weatherford District, Horace Poteet and B. L. McCord.

Boards and Committees—J. M. Bond, the secretary for the Cabinet, read the nominations for the following Boards, Commissions and Committees: Board of Conference Claimants; Board of Education; Board of Hospitals and Homes; Board of Lay Activities; Boards of Church Location and Building for the Districts; Board of Missions and Church Extension; Board of Temperance; Conference Board of Trustees; Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors; Conference Commission on Evangelism; Commission on World Service and Finance; Conference Auditing Committee; District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers; Trustees of Homes for Retired Preachers; Trustees of Methodist Home at Waco; and the following Standing Committees: Sabbath Observance, Conference Entertainment, Christian Literature, American Bible Society, Joint Board of Publication, Memoirs, Resolutions, District Conference Records, Spiritual State of the Church, Public Worship, Distributing Committee, Program Committee for Next Year, and the Postmaster. These were elected. (See list.)

The Bishop nominated the members of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and the Committee of Investigation. These were elected. He appointed the Board of Ministerial Training.

Upon motion of J. N. R. Score the Cabinet was requested to nominate ten preachers and ten laymen for membership on the Board of Education, additional members to be determined by the By-Laws of the Board of Education.

Committee on Minutes—By vote the Conference ordered a Committee to read the minutes and report to the Conference. The chairman appointed the Committee: R. W. Goodloe, D. A. Chisholm, and Hubert Crain.

Hours for Sessions—J. N. R. Score moved the business sessions of the Conference open at 9:00 A. M., with a recess from 10:30 to 10:45, the business session to continue until 12:00, and the worship service from 12:00 to 12:30. The lower floor of the auditorium was set as the bar of the Conference. The printed program was adopted as the order of business for the Conference, subject to Conference orders.

Journal—G. Alfred Brown nominated J. Morris Bailey as Assistant Editor for the Journal. He was elected.

Order of the Day—Hubert Smith moved that the Order of the Day for the hearing of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance be set for Monday morning after the reading of the report of Committee on Journal. It was so ordered.

Memorial Service—It was announced that the Memorial Service would be held Monday from 11:30 to 12:30.

Closing—After announcements, the meeting adjourned with the Benediction.

SECOND DAY — SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Holt Saturday morning at 9:00 o'clock. C. H. Sisserson led in the singing of the old Wesleyan hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?" J. W. W. Shuler led in prayer.

Roll Call—The secretary called the roll of absentees. (See Roll.)

Lay Delegations—Boyce Martin moved that the secretary be requested to bring to the Conference a statement of the lay attendance at this session as compared with session before unification. It was adopted.

Journal—R. W. Goodloe reported that the Committee on Journal had read the minutes for the Friday night session and they had been approved.

Organization—Minute Question 1, "Organization" was partially answered: Secretary, W. W. Ward; Statistician, J. T. Gardner.

Incorporation—Question 3, "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was answered "No."

Continued on Trial—Question 29, "Who have been Continued on Trial?" was called. The names of those in the Class of the First Year was called. Alonzo Monk Bryan, Floyd Arch Boulware, Robert Earl Martin and Lee Geldmeier made their reports, their characters were passed. Having passed their course of study they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

When the name of Ray Copeland, in the Class of the Second Year, was called, his character was passed, but as he had not completed his course of study, he was continued for the second year in the same class.

Question 31, "Who are Admitted into Full Membership?" was called. The names of those in the Class of the Second Year were called, Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, and Clyde Warren Pittman made their reports. Their characters were passed and were approved by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and by the Committee on Ministerial Training. They were elected to Deacon's Orders and passed to the Class of the Third Year, answering Question 32(a) "What Members are in Studies of Third Year? (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year."

Question 33—The names of those of the Class of the Third Year were called. John Morris Bailey, Garland Tolar Lavender, and Auburn Spencer Neely made their reports; their characters were passed. Having passed their course of study, they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year, answering Question 33, "What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?"

The name of Marion Luther Nelson was called; his character was passed; and he was announced as transferred to the North Texas Conference in the Class of the Fourth Year. The name of Luther Allen Hill was called. It was stated that his name was not properly before us as he had been transferred to another Conference at the last Annual Conference. John Beal Duncan (an elder) made his report, and his character was passed. As his course of study had not been completed, he remained in the Class of the Third Year. The name of Odell Osteen was called; and his character was passed. As his course of study had not been completed while he was in seminary, he was retained in the Class of the Third Year. This answered Question 32 (b), "What members are in Studies of the Third Year, (b) Admitted into Full Connection Previously" as John Beal Duncan, and Odell Osteen.

Elder's Orders—Question 34, "What Members Have Completed the Studies of the Fourth Year?" was called. Urban August Schulze, John

Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Mathew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., and Albert Reinhard Peterson made their reports. Their characters were passed and they were elected to Elder's Orders.

Special Privileges—S. A. Barnes moved that the secretary be instructed to send a telegram of greetings and best wishes to Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt. It was so ordered.

Visitors—Elmer Carter, transferring to this Conference from the North Texas Conference; Lance Webb, Northwest Texas Conference; Dorsey Mewborn, of the St. Louis Conference; and Dr. C. W. Tadlock, the General Secretary of the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, of the St. Louis Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Pensions—Dr. Tadlock addressed the Conference about the work of this Board. Bishop Holt raised the question involving members of this Conference who had been members of the Methodist Episcopal Church several years ago and then coming into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, before unification. Dr. Tadlock read Paragraph 1340 of the 1940 Discipline, stating that under this ruling the years of service to be counted would be only those served in the denomination of which he was a member at the time of unification, such an individual having previously forfeited all claim on the former church. The secretary stated that because of complications which had arisen the old chronological roll would appear again this year, and the new one compiled during the year.

Recess—At 10:30 the Conference recessed for 15 minutes.

Call to Order—F. L. Willshire led the conference in singing "Faith of Our Fathers."

Admission Into Full Connection—The class to be received into Full Connection was called to the chancel. Bishop Holt read the Disciplinary Questions, and Bishop H. A. Boaz led in prayer. By individual vote, Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, and Clyde Warren Pittman were received into Full Membership.

Brotherhood—At the privilege of the Bishop, F. P. Culver called the Conference Brotherhood into session, and appointed certain committees. Hubert Smith, the Treasurer of the Brotherhood, also spoke about the work of the Brotherhood.

Question 30—"Who are discontinued?" was called. The roll of the Districts was called, and the question was answered, "No One."

Question 27, "What Ministers coming on Credentials from other Evangelical Churches are Received?" was called. The Districts were called, and the answer was "No One."

Orphanage—Hubert Johnson, the Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, was introduced and addressed the Conference. He invited all to attend the 50th Anniversary services there on November 20th.

Boards and Committees—Question 9, "Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference Appointed or Elected?" was called. The answer was "Yes" for all such Boards, except the Commission on Town and Country Work, Annual Conference Deaconess Board, and the Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support.

Memoirs—Question 42, "What Ministerial Members have Died during the Year?" was called. The Conference stood as the Secretary called the names of R. T. Capps, C. W. Irvin, C. W. Macune, R. A. Walker, Henry Francis. He also called the names of the wives of ministerial members who died this year: Mrs. W. D. Gaskins, Mrs. W. E. Anderson, Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Mrs. D. Emory Hawk, Mrs. R. A. Walker, and Mrs. P. M. Riley. After a period of silence, Dr. C. M. Bishop led in prayer.

Commission on World Service—Bishop Holt called special attention to the Commission on World Service and Finance of the new responsibilities coming to this Commission.

Announcements—Various announcements of afternoon meetings were made.

Visitor—J. F. Rawls, of the staff of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, was introduced.

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Public Worship—J. N. R. Score read the Report of the Committee on Public Worship, announcing the preaching appointments for Sunday.

Leave of Absence—John Beal Duncan was granted Leave of Absence to return to his work.

Ordination Service—Upon motion duly carried the Conference agreed when adjourned to meet again Sunday night at 7:30 for the Ordination Service.

To Adjourn—Upon motion, duly carried, the Conference voted to adjourn after the worship service.

Worship Service—Bishop Holt conducted the Worship service, and the Conference Stood adjourned.

THIRD SESSION — SUNDAY NIGHT

Opening—The Conference was opened by Bishop Holt Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock by the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." The Apostles' Creed was used as the Affirmation of Faith. Bishop Holt offered the Evening Prayer. The choir of the First Methodist Church sang the anthem "Prayer—from Alceste."

Baptism—Bishop Holt baptized Jackie Palmer Schultze, the infant son of Rev. and Mrs. Urban A. Schulze. The Hymn, No. 301, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" was sung.

Address to Deacons and Elders—Bishop John M. Moore preached a sermon on Interpreters of God.

Deacons—Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle and Clyde Warren Pittman were presented, and after answering the Disciplinary questions were ordained Deacons. Their parchments were delivered by the Secretary of the Conference.

Elders—Urban August Schulze, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett Jr., and Albert Reinhard Peterson were presented, and after answering the Disciplinary questions were ordained Elders by Bishop Holt assisted by the District Superintendents. The parchments were delivered by the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

The Conference sang Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God." Bishop Moore pronounced the benediction.

THIRD SESSION — MONDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt opened the Conference at 9:00 o'clock Monday morning, November 11th, 1940. Hayden Edwards led in the singing of Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have." O. F. Sensabaugh offered prayer.

Journal—R. W. Goodlee reported that the Committee on Journal had read the minutes for the sessions of Saturday morning and Sunday night and they were approved.

Transfers In—Those who were received into the Conference by transfer last year and those now transferring were introduced. Those coming into this Conference since last year are: W. H. Mansfield from the New Mexico Conference, Elmer Carter from the North Texas Conference, and C. V. Johnson from the Missouri Conference.

Visitors—The following visiting ministers were introduced: C. A. Bickley,

Northwest Texas Conference; Hugh C. Stuntz, Scarritt College; E. L. Huffstutler, and Francis A. Buddin, North Texas Conference.

Constitutional Amendments—The Bishop presented the Constitutional Amendments before the Church this year. The amendment relating to the Delegates to Central Conferences from the Provisional Annual Conference received a vote of 262 Affirmative, and none Negative.

The amendment concerning the Consecration of Bishops received a vote of 253 affirmative, and none negative.

Evangelism—J. M. Bond read the nominations of the Cabinet for the lay members of the Commission on Evangelism: J. W. Damron, C. O. Bragg, Lloyd Prestidge, George Kuykendall, M. M. Faulk, H. T. Chapman, M. W. Lovell, Wm. S. Hoover, S. C. Tirey, Lex. C. Walker. These were elected.

Trustees for Homes of Retired Ministers—The Cabinet nominated as Trustees for Homes of Retired Ministers: S. A. Barnes (Convenor—1941), L. L. Felder (1941), J. M. Bond (1941), F. P. Culver (1942), R. B. Hooper (1942), S. W. Williams (1942), Judge R. W. Walker (1943), Judge Geo. L. Robertson (1943), E. L. Doss (1943).

Lay Representation—The Secretary of the Conference reported the comparison of attendance of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, as follows: 93 laymen present in 1938, and 147 laymen present in 1940.

World Service—Hubert C. Smith read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. He moved to adopt the report and it was seconded. An amendment was offered to vote by ballot. The amendment was adopted by a vote of 131 to 120. Ed. R. Barcus, J. N. R. Score, J. D. F. Williams, C. R. Gray, W. H. Vanderpool, P. E. Riley, J. W. W. Shuler, T. S. Ogle, A. S. Gafford, and B. E. Kimbrow spoke to the question. G. Alfred Brown moved the Previous Question. It was so ordered. (See Reports).

Tellers—T. Edgar Neal, C. R. Gray, J. C. Mann, R. C. Edwards, R. B. Hooper, A. S. Gafford, and J. C. Oglesby were appointed tellers to receive and count the ballots.

Order of the Day—J. N. R. Score moved as an Order of the Day for tomorrow morning immediately following the devotional the consideration of a resolution on Minimum Pastoral Support. It was so ordered. He also moved that tomorrow at 11:00 o'clock be set as the Order of the Day to receive the Report on the Methodist Hospital. It was so ordered.

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. It was adopted by standing vote. Report No. 3 was also read and adopted. (See Reports).

Scarritt College—Dr. Hugh C. Stuntz spoke concerning the work of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.

Recess—The Conference took a recess from 10:30 to 10:45. It re-assembled and sang "Faith of Our Fathers."

Personal Privilege—Bishop H. A. Boaz was granted personal privilege and spoke concerning his work and his relationship with Southern Methodist University.

Southwestern Advocate—Bishop John M. Moore spoke concerning the plans for the Southwestern Advocate.

Publishing House—Mr. Pitts, of Dallas, spoke to the Conference concerning the Book Display and the Publishing House branch at Dallas.

Support of District Superintendents—T. Edgar Neal announced the ballot on the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Support of the District Superintendents: For 260, Against 95. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Memorial Service—After announcements Bishop Holt led the Conference in the Service of Commemoration using the printed Order of Worship prepared especially for the occasion. "The Record of Remembrance" was read by the Secretary of the Conference: Retired Men: R. T. Capps, R. A. Walker, Henry Francis, C. W. Irvin, and C. W. Macune. Wives of Effective Men:

Mrs. W. E. Anderson, Mrs. D. Emory Hawk. Wives of Retired Men: Mrs. W. D. Gaskins, Mrs. R. A. Walker. Widows of Deceased Men: Mrs. P. M. Riley, Mrs. J. S. Tunnell.

M. K. Little and Dean Eugene B. Hawk brought addresses in keeping with the occasion. The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Boaz and the Conference stood adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock Tuesday morning, November 12th, 1940. F. L. Wilshire led the singing of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." P. E. Riley led in prayer.

Journal—R. W. Goodloe reported that the Committee on Journal had read the minutes for the session of Monday morning and they were approved.

Boards of Hospitals and Homes—J. M. Bond read for the Cabinet certain changes and new nominations in the membership of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The new membership is E. W. Bridges, L. A. Boone, F. L. Wilshire, T. C. Parks, H. N. Peters, Mrs. G. L. Peyton, Mrs. Sam A. Barnes.

Auditing Committee—In keeping with Disciplinary requirements, the Conference rescinded its action electing the Conference Auditing Committee and the matter was referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Order of the Day—J. N. R. Score, by permission of the Conference, yielded the Order of the Day for hearing the Resolution for Minimum Pastoral Support to the reading of a resolution by J. R. Edwards; the original Order becoming next on the Calendar.

Number of Districts—J. R. Edwards read a resolution requesting that the number of Districts in the Conference be reduced to eight Districts, within the next two years, and that a Committee be appointed by the Bishop to study the matter. The motion to adopt was made and seconded. F. P. Culver, R. W. Call, G. Alfred Brown, R. J. LaPrade spoke to the motion. J. N. R. Score moved an amendment striking out the first part of the resolution, only requesting the Bishop to appoint a Redistricting Committee to study and report next year, such report to be published one month in advance of the session of the Annual Conference. W. H. Coleman spoke to this substitute. J. R. Edwards, and the second, accepted this amendment, making it the main motion. E. R. Stanford spoke to the motion. M. M. Chunn moved the previous question. It was so ordered. By majority vote the motion to appoint such a Redistricting Committee was adopted.

Reconsideration—P. E. Riley moved reconsideration of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was seconded. Bishop Holt ruled that the World Service Commission must provide for all support of the District Superintendents, or the whole support be given into the hands of the District Stewards. G. Alfred Brown, J. N. R. Score, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. I. Patterson, spoke to the question. By vote reconsideration was ordered.

W. H. Vanderpool moved that the District Stewards handle the matter this year. It was seconded. J. I. Patterson moved a substitute that the matter be referred back to the Commission on World Service and Finance for further study and to report again to this Conference at the next session. J. N. R. Score discussed this motion. A division vote was necessary on the substitute. 199 votes were for the substitute, and 84 against substitution. The matter was referred to the Commission. Bishop Holt was requested to speak to the matter, which he did.

Hour of Meeting—J. N. R. Score moved the Conference when it adjourned that it adjourn to meet tonight for a session at 7:00 o'clock.

Recess—After a recess, Hayden Edwards led the Conference singing the hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

Order of the Day—J. N. R. Score again yielded his Order of the Day to

the Boards of Hospitals and Homes, the Resolution on Minimum Salary holding the next place on the Calendar.

Hospitals and Homes—F. L. Willshire read the Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. R. B. Hooper spoke of his work at the Hospital and of the Golden Cross. Tol. H. Terrell read a report on the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth. J. N. R. Score was requested to speak to this report. J. B. Beery addressed the Conference about the work of the Texas Mission and Training School at San Antonio. The Report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports).

Minimum Salary—J. N. R. Score presented mimeographed copies of the resolution on Minimum Pastoral Support. He read portions of the resolutions. J. I. Patterson, R. J. LaPrade, F. P. Culver, E. B. Hawk spoke to the report. F. P. Culver moved postponement until tonight. The motion was lost. The resolution was adopted unanimously.

Worship Service—After announcement, Bishop Holt led the conference in the worship service using the especially prepared Order of Worship. The Conference session adjourned with the Benediction.

FIFTH SESSION — TUESDAY NIGHT

Opening—Bishop Holt opened the Conference session at 7:00 o'clock Tuesday night, November 12th, 1940. C. H. Sisserson directed the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance." J. W. Bergin led in prayer.

Journal—Hubert Crain reported for the Committee on Journal and the minutes were approved.

Conference Meeting Place—Question 22, "Where shall the Next Session of the Conference be Held?" was answered "Fort Worth."

Admitted on Trial—Question 28, "Who are Admitted on Trial?" was called. The Secretary called the roll of the Districts. Corsicana District presented Edwin Lewis Tucker; Fort Worth District presented Leon Caldwell Matthis, Carroll Hale Thompson and Wayne Reynolds; Gatesville District presented Leslie David Scott. These had completed their course or courses and were recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and were admitted on trial. The name of Vernon White was presented by the Georgetown District under the three-fourths rule, as he had not met the educational requirements. But as the special requirements of Paragraph 1097 of the 1940 Discipline had not been met, the Bishop ruled his case was not before us.

Passage of Character—Question 38, "Are All Ministerial Members Blameless in their Lives and their Official Administration?" was called. E. N. Scarlett, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, answered "Yes," thus passing the character of all the Ministerial Members of the Conference.

District Superintendents' Reports—Question 5, "What are the Reports of the District Superintendents as to the Status of the Work within their District?" Each of the District Superintendents made the report for his district.

G. Alfred Brown moved that the requirements for written reports from the District Superintendents be waived this year. It was so ordered.

Treasurer's Report—Question 6, "What is the Report of the Treasurer?" Raymond Burton read the report for Mr. Ayres, the Treasurer. The report was received and filed. (See Report). Bishop Holt commended the Conference for its support of the General and Jurisdictional Conference expenses and for the Methodist Advance.

Restoration of Credentials—Question 23, "Who have had their Credentials Restored without Readmission to the Conference?" The roll of the Districts was called and the answer was "No One."

Local Deacons—Question 35, "What Others have been Elected and Or-

dained Deacons?" was called. The roll of districts was called, and the answer was "No One."

Local Elders—Question 36, "What Others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?" was called. The roll of the Districts was called, and the answer was "No One."

Termination of Membership—Question 43, "Who have had their Conference Membership Terminated?" was called. H. A. Marsh by the surrender of the Ministerial Office and Credentials, uniting with the Central Methodist Church, of Corsicana. J. P. Magee from the Ministry and Membership of the Church.

Bonds—Question 4, "What Officers and Persons holding Money, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts?" was called. It was answered: Leake Ayres, the Conference Treasurer, amount not stated; J. R. Edwards, Treasurer of the Permanent Fund of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, \$5,000.00; G. L. Robertson, Treasurer of the Board of Education, \$5,000.00.

Audit—The question, "Have the Books of said Officers and Persons been Audited?" was answered "Yes."

Records—Question 8, "Are the Records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the Forms prescribed by the Laws of the Church?" was answered "Yes."

General Appropriations—Question 12, "What are the Apportionments Transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference?" was answered: For General Benevolences (World Service), \$66,183.00; For Episcopal Fund, 2¼%; For General Administration Fund, \$2,060.00; For Jurisdictional Conference, \$355.00.

District Appropriations—Question 13, "What Amounts are Approved as being the Apportionments to each District of the Conference for the General Conference Budget?" was answered by the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Report).

Commission on World Service—Hubert Smith read Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. J. R. Edwards, C. H. Sisserson and J. N. R. Score spoke to the report. The Report was adopted. (See Report).

Organization—Question 1 on Organization was completed by naming the Treasurer, Leake Ayres, Gatesville.

Financial Campaigns—Question 17, "What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what Amounts?" was answered by the Report of the World Service Commission (See Report).

Reports—Question 18, "What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards of the Conference?" was answered, "See Reports."

Missions and Church Extension—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the Report for the Church Extension section. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Secretarial Depository—W. H. Vanderpool read the Report of the Committee appointed at the last session of the Conference to study and report concerning the needs of the Secretary for safe-keeping of Records and Credentials. The report was adopted as amended. (See Report).

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 4 of the Board of Education. He moved adoption. J. W. Bergin, Southwestern University; Eugene B. Hawk, of Southern Methodist University; G. C. Boswell, of Weatherford College; C. A. Sutton of Westminster College, and Glenn Flinn representing the Methodist Student Work, were presented and spoke of their special causes. The report was adopted.

Committee on Objectives—The Committee requested to bring objectives as required by Question 21, was appointed by the Bishop by naming the

Chairmen of all Boards and Commissions, the President of the Board of Education as the convenor.

Education—Report No. 5 of the Board of Education was read by C. H. Sisserson. B. F. Jackson spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Report).

Temperance—W. P. Cunningham read the Report for the Board of Temperance. The report was adopted. (See Report).

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlammery read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Conference Lay Leader—The Board of Lay Activities nominated Hal H. Cherry as the Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

Spiritual State of the Church—J. F. Adams read the Report of the Committee of Spiritual State of the Church. It was adopted.

American Bible Society—H. C. Bowman read the report of the Committee on the American Bible Society. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers—E. W. Bridges read the report of the Board of Trustees of the Homes for Retired Preachers. It was adopted. The second report was then read and adopted. (See Reports).

District Conference Records—H. R. Hall read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The report was received and ordered filed. (See Reports).

Schedule of Minimum Salary—Question 20, "Is there a schedule of Minimum Support for Pastors?" was answered "Yes, \$800.00 for single men, and \$1,000.00 for married men."

Accepted Supplies—Question 39, "Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors?" was answered by the Committee. (See Report).

World Service Report—The Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, which was recommitted, was distributed in mimeograph form for study and consideration tomorrow.

Record of Deeds—The secretary reports that the Deeds prepared and ordered recorded by the last session of the Central Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, have been filed in Tarrant, Parker, McLennan and Williamson Counties.

Move to Adjourn—A motion carried that we adjourn after C. C. Neal spoke.

Texas College—Rev. C. C. Neal represented the cause of Texas College, at Tyler, Texas, and took an offering amounting to \$50.00.

The Conference adjourned.

SIXTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference opened with Bishop Holt in the chair at 9:00 o'clock, Wednesday morning. Hayden Edwards led in the singing of Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling." Frank Suddath led in the opening prayer.

Journal—D. A. Chisholm reported for the Committee on Journal and the minutes were approved.

Christian Literature—J. Fred Patterson read the report of the Committee on Christian Literature, and moved its adoption. Bishop Holt called attention that the report failed to recognize the Southwestern Advocate and Bishop John M. Moore's presentation of the same, and that this Committee has the responsibility of bringing to this Conference some recommendation regarding the Advocate.

F. P. Culver offered a motion, accepting the suggestion of W. B. Andrews and Bishop Holt as follows: "We pledge to Bishop John M. Moore and his co-workers our hearty cooperation in the continued publication of the Southwestern Advocate and pledge ourselves to support the publishers with

the required subscriptions." The motion was adopted. The report was adopted.

World Service—Hubert Smith read the Revised Report No. 1 of the Commission of World Service and Finance in regard to Support of District Superintendents. J. N. R. Score moved to strike out the second and third sentences in the first paragraph and the last paragraph. This amendment was accepted by the Commission. The report was adopted, thus setting the method of supporting the District Superintendents. (See Report.)

Vote of Thanks—Ben Crow on behalf of the Retired Ministers moved a vote of thanks to J. N. R. Score and the First Methodist Church for the splendid way in which they had been entertained.

Woman's Work—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, the president of the Central Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, addressed the Conference with reference to this work.

Town and Country Work—B. F. Jackson, Jr., read the report for the Commission on Town and Country Work. F. P. Culver called attention that the date for the Weatherford District Missionary Institute conflicted with a date in this report. The matter of all dates was referred for adjustment to the Committee on Conference Objectives. The report was adopted.

Privilege—The Board of Ministerial Training was excused for a meeting.

Entertainment—A. G. Standlee called for the pastors and lay delegates to come and receive their Entertainment checks.

Support of District Superintendents—The Bishop stated that Question 16 in regard to the support of District Superintendents was now answered. (See Report.)

Rules—H. W. Williams read the report of the Committee on Rules. He moved to adopt. J. N. R. Score moved postponement of consideration until the afternoon session and that the report be mimeographed and distributed for study before consideration. It was so ordered.

Special Appointments—Question 47, "Special appointments approved by two-thirds vote of the Conference." J. M. Bond read the list which was approved by the two-thirds vote. (See List.)

Question 48, Approval of Institutions for Special Appointments with Annuity Claim, was called and answered by the report from the Cabinet. (See Report.)

Reference for Retired Relation—J. D. Smoot and J. S. Duffy, from the Brownwood District; W. E. Anderson, from the Cisco District; J. W. Mills and E. O. Hearn from the Corsicana District, were presented. They were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Retired Relation.

The name of T. W. Ellis, now a supernumerary, was presented for the retired relation from the Fort Worth District. F. P. Culver, George Kornegay, W. W. Ward, E. B. Hawk, S. A. Barnes, O. O. Odom, Chet C. Henson, and W. H. Coleman spoke to the question. The Previous Question was ordered. The name of T. W. Ellis was not referred.

Resolutions—E. B. Hawk was named by the Chair as the convenor of the Committee on Resolutions.

Conference Claimants—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants. J. W. Chisholm raised the question for a ruling from the Bishop whether or not one of the claimants from the Board of Conference Claimants could receive compensation from another Board of the Conference. The Bishop delayed his ruling.

Recess—During the recess a picture was taken of the Conference. After recess the Conference sang "For the Beauty of the Earth."

Statistics—Question 7, "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. J. T. Gardner read the report. (See report.) J. T. Gardner offered his resignation as Statistician. It was accepted with appreciation for his fine services for 14 years in this capacity. Thad E. Son was nominated by the secretary and was elected.

Golden Cross—Question 11, "What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society?" was answered, "Some Sunday in May," by the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Collection—Hubert Smith called attention to the condition of the trunk in which are kept the archives of the Conference. A collection amounting to \$41.13 was taken to apply on the expenses of securing the fireproof cabinet for the Secretary.

Readmission—Question 26, "Who are Readmitted?" was called. The roll of the districts was called, and answered "No one."

Conference Objectives—The report of the Committee appointed to bring in the Conference Objectives for the next year was read by J. N. R. Score. It was adopted and ordered that it be printed and mailed to the pastors for distribution. This answered Question 21. (See Report.)

Time of Conference—E. R. Stanford moved that the Bishop appoint a committee to study the advisability of holding the session of the Annual Conference at some other time than during the school term, and to report to the next session of the Conference. It was adopted.

Accepted Supplies—Floyd W. Thrash read the list of Accepted Supply Pastors who are now under full-time appointment and taking the Conference Course of Study. (See List.) The characters of these men were passed. No information was available about those who were taking the Local Preachers' Course of Study. This answered Question 40.

Audit—Question 4(b) "Have the Books of said Officers and Persons been audited?" was called. The secretary stated that a report had been filed with him. (See Report.)

Time of Next Session—It was ordered that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

Admission Trial—The names of Vernon Grant White and Robert Welcome Walker were presented from the Georgetown District. The written statements of special recommendations were read by the Committee on Ministerial Training and the District Superintendents. They were recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications. J. W. Bergin, E. B. Hawk, J. W. W. Shuler, J. I. Patterson, B. E. Kimbrow, W. W. Ward, E. R. Barcus and M. Dick Lowry spoke on the matter. Ballots were spread for the vote.

Sabbatical Leave—Question 46, "Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?" was called. The Committee on Conference Relations answered that no requests had been made, therefore it answered "No one."

Supernumerary—Question 44, "Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?" was called. It was answered by the Committee on Conference Relations, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, Ora Minor, J. W. Barrett, J. H. Sandstrom. (All in this relationship for two years since unification.)

Retirement—J. M. Bond with fitting words presented the name of F. P. Culver for the Retired relation. F. P. Culver spoke to the Conference concerning his long years of service and for his deep love and appreciation for the Conference. Bishop Holt made special response on behalf of the Conference. His name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. The Conference stood as they sang "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted to Monk Bryan and E. M. Wisdom.

Report of Tellers—T. Edgar Neal reported for the Tellers for the Ballots on Admission on Trial. As they had not received the necessary three-fourth votes, Vernon Grant White and Robert Welcome Walker were not admitted on trial.

Adjournment—The Conference session adjourned after Dean Eugene B. Hawk led in prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Conference session was opened by Bishop Holt at 2:30 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon, November 13th.

Commission on Minimum Salary—The Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support was nominated by Bishop Holt and elected. (See Boards and Commissions.)

Privilege—Special privilege was granted to Bishop Holt to name the Committees on Redistricting and on Study of Time of Conference after the Conference and give the names to the secretary for insertion in the Journal. (See Committees.)

Missions—W. N. Dunson read the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See report.)

Retired Ministers—Question 45, "Who are the Retired Ministers" was called. E. N. Scarlett did not have the information in hand and was granted permission to furnish the list to the secretary. (See Conference Business.)

Resolutions—Claude P. Jones read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted by standing vote. (See Reports.)

Missionary Aid—Question 19, "What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions of Disbursements of Missionary Aid within the Conference?" was answered by the Report of the Board of Missions. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Transfers In—Question 25, "Who are Received by Transfer from other Conferences?" was called and answered by "See Appointments."

Transfers Out—Question 24, "Who are Transferred to other Annual Conferences?" was called and answered, "See Appointments."

Students—Question 37, "Who have been left without appointment to attend school?" was called, and answered: "Odell Osteen and Lee R. Geldmeier."

Rules—Question 2, "What rules have been adopted to Govern the Procedure of this Conference?" was called. Horace W. Williams presented the mimeographed report, and made certain changes. Rules 1 through 23 were adopted upon recommendation of the Committee. Rule 24 was adopted. Rule 25 was stricken out. The entire report was adopted as amended. (See Rules.) The Committee on Rules was discharged.

Objectives—Faxon Smith read a report from the Board of Conference Claimants and requested that it be included in the Report on Conference Objectives. It was accepted by the Chairman of the Committee and included.

Distributing Committee—The report of the Distributing Committee was received, but as all the minutes and other information had not been given to the secretary the Committee was continued for next year. (See Report.)

Conference Entertainment—W. J. Shelton presented the report of the Conference Entertainment Committee without reading. It was ordered received and filed with the secretary.

Committee on Minutes—A committee to read the minutes of all unapproved minutes was appointed: The pastor of First Methodist Church and Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and the District Superintendent of the Fort Worth District.

Postmaster—A collection for Ben Crow, the Conference Postmaster, was taken. The collection amounted to \$19.38.

Evangelism—J. D. F. Williams read the report of the Commission on Evangelism. While the report was pending, J. N. R. Score, at the invitation of the Bishop, addressed the Conference. The report was adopted. This was followed by a period of personal prayer.

Appointments—Bishop addressed the Conference on the plan and work of this Conference session and concerning the appointments. Question 49, "Where are the Preachers Stationed this Year?" was answered by the reading of the Appointments.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned sine die with the Benediction pronounced by J. N. R. Score.

IVAN LEE HOLT, President,

W. W. WARD, Secretary.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, from November 8, 1940, to November 13, 1940. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt presiding.

1. Organization—The following Officers were Elected. ¶ 464.
Secretary: W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.
Treasurer: Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.
Statistician: Thad E. Son, Maypearl, Texas.
2. Rules.—What Rules have been Adopted to Govern the Procedure of this Conference? ¶ 521. See report.
3. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated? ¶ 448. No.
4. (a) What Officers and Persons holding Money, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts? ¶¶ 461, 801, 839. Leake Ayres, Conference Treasurer. Yes. J. R. Edwards, Treasurer Permanent Funds, Board of Missions and Church Extension. Yes. \$5,000. G. L. Robertson, Treasurer, Board of Education. Yes. \$5,000.
(b) Have the Books of said Officers and Persons been Audited? ¶ 801. Yes.
5. What are the Reports of the District Superintendents as to the Status of the Work within their Districts? ¶ 470, § 1. Oral reports.
6. What is the Report of the Conference Treasurer? ¶ 470, § 28. See report.
7. What is the Report of the Statistician? ¶ 470, § 29. See report.
8. Are the Records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the Forms prescribed by the Laws of the Church? ¶¶ 457, 462. Yes.
9. Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference Appointed or Elected? ¶ 452.
 - a. Board of Ministerial Training. ¶ 1107. Yes.
 - b. Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications. ¶ 463. Yes.
 - c. Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. ¶ 293. Yes.
 - d. Committee on Investigation. ¶ 631. Yes.
 - e. District Boards of Church Location and Building. ¶ 785. Yes.
 - f. Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference. ¶ 791. Yes.
 - g. Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. ¶ 832. Yes.
 - h. Town and Country Commission. ¶ 982. Yes.
 - i. Annual Conference Deaconess Board. ¶ 1002 (d). No.
 - j. Annual Conference Board Missions and Church Extension. ¶ 1034. Yes.
 - k. Annual Conference Board of Education. ¶ 1172. Yes.
 - l. Annual Conference Board of Temperance. ¶ 1202. Yes.
 - m. Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities. ¶ 1224. Yes.
 - n. Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes. ¶ 1261. Yes.
 - o. Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism. ¶ 1279. Yes.
 - p. Distributing Committee. ¶ 1312. Yes.
 - q. Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants. ¶ 1314. Yes.
 - r. Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support. ¶ 1332. No.
 - s. Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards. See list.
10. Who is Elected Conference Lay Leader? ¶ 1225. Hal H. Cherry, 3806 Fourth Street, Fort Worth, Texas.
11. What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society? ¶ 1259. Some Sunday in May.
12. What are the Apportionments Transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference? ¶ 828. For General Benevolences (World Service), \$66,183. For Episcopal Fund,

- 2¼ % Pastor's Salary, for Current Year. For General Administration Fund, \$2,060. For Jurisdictional Conference, \$355.
13. What Amounts are Approved as being the Apportionments to each District of the Conference for the General Conference Budget? ¶ 837. See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance.
 14. What are the Annual Conference Interests as participating in the Conference Budget, and what Amounts are allotted to each District and approved? ¶¶ 844, 846. See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance.
 15. What is the Report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what Appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved? ¶ 1314, § 3. See report. Amount equivalent to 5% of Pastor's Salary.
 16. (a) What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the District Superintendents? ¶¶ 840, 841. To be handled by the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. See Report No. 1.
(b) If approval is by the Conference, what amount is determined for the support of the Superintendent of each District? ¶ 840. See Report No. 1, World Service and Finance.
 17. What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what Amounts? ¶ 854. See report of Commission on World Service.
 18. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards of the Conference? ¶¶ 468; 470, § 30. See reports of the Boards.
 19. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of Disbursements of Missionary Aid within the Conference? ¶ 1035. See Report No. 3.
 20. Is there a schedule of Minimum Support for Pastors? If so, what is it? ¶¶ 810-813. Yes. See report, "Plan For Minimum Pastoral Support."
 21. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a committee appointed by him? ¶ 470, § 31. See report of Committee on Program and Policy.
 22. Where shall the Next Session of the Conference be held? ¶ 450. First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
(Items 23 to 49, inclusive, pertain to Ministerial Relations in the Annual Conference.)
 23. Who have had their Credentials Restored without Readmission to the Conference? ¶¶ 707, 709. No one.
 24. Who are Transferred to other Annual Conferences? ¶¶ 331, § 8; 470, § 14. See Appointments.
 25. Who are Received by Transfer from other Annual Conferences? ¶¶ 331, § 8; 470, § 14. See Appointments.
 26. Who are Readmitted?
(a) After Voluntary Location. ¶¶ 221; 235, § 1. No one.
(b) After Involuntary Location. ¶¶ 237, § 1; 707. No one.
(c) After Restoration of Credentials. ¶¶ 240, 707. No one.
(d) After Withdrawal. ¶¶ 241, 707. No one.
(e) By Judicial Procedure or by General Conference. ¶¶ 654-657, 707. No one.
 27. What Ministers coming on Credentials from other Evangelical Churches are Received? ¶ 470, § 25.
(a) As Local Preachers, on Recognition of their Orders, on Recommendation from a Quarterly Conference. ¶ 311, § 1. No one.
(b) Into Membership on Trial or in Full Connection, on Recognition of their Orders, and on Recommendation by a District Conference or a Quarterly Conference. ¶ 311, § 2. No one.
(c) Into Full Membership, on Recognition of Credentials. ¶ 311, § 3. No one.
(d) On Trial, from the Ministry of another Methodist Church. ¶ 311, § 4. No one.
 28. Who are Admitted on Trial? ¶¶ 211, 212.

- (a) In Studies of First Year. Lewis Edwin Tucker, Leon Caldwell Matthis, Carroll Hale Thompson, Wayne Reynolds, Leslie David Scott.
- (b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule. ¶ 257. No one.
- (c) Exempt from Course of Study under the Seminary Rule. ¶ 265. No one.
29. Who have been Continued on Trial? ¶¶ 362, §§ 4 and 6; 1100.
- (a) In Studies of First Year. Lee R. Geldmeier.
- (b) In Studies of Second Year. Floyd Arch Bouleware, Robert Earl Martin, Ray Copeland.
- (c) In Studies of Third Year. No one.
- (d) In Studies of Fourth Year. No one.
30. Who are Discontinued? ¶¶ 213, § 3; 470, §4. No one.
31. Who are Admitted into Full Membership? ¶¶ 216; 470, § 17.
- (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year. Pat Brown; Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman.
- (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously. No one.
- (c) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere. No one.
- (d) Ordained Deacons, having been previously elected by..... Annual Conference. No one.
32. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
- (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year. Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman.
- (b) Admitted into Full Membership previously. John Beal Duncan (an elder), Odell Osteen.
33. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year? John Morris Bailey, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely.
34. What Members have Completed the Studies of Fourth Year? ¶ 1100.
- (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year. Urban August Schulze, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., Albert Reinhard Peterson.
- (b) Elected and Ordained Elders Previously. No one.
- (c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule. ¶ 265. No one.
- (d) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere. No one.
- (e) Ordained Elders, having been previously elected by..... Annual Conference. No one.
- (f) Ordained Elders elsewhere under our Election. No one.
35. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
- (a) As Local Preachers. ¶¶ 253, 254. No one.
- (b) Under Seminary Rule. ¶ 257. No one.
- (c) Under Missionary Rule. ¶ 258. No one.
- (d) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere. No one.
36. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
- (a) As Local Deacons. ¶¶ 261-263. No one.
- (b) Under Missionary Rule. ¶ 266. No one.
- (c) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere. No one.
37. Who have been left without Appointment to Attend School? ¶ 401, § 2. Odell Osteen, Lee R. Geldmeier.
38. Are all Ministerial Members Blameless in their Life and Official Administration? ¶ 465, § 1. Yes.
39. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? ¶¶ 293-297. See report of Committee on Accepted Supplies.
40. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors Now under full-time appointment are taking
- I. The Conference Course of Study? ¶ 1112.
1. In the First Year. See report of Committee on Accepted Supplies. Detailed information not available this year.
 2. In the Second Year. See report.
 3. In the Third Year. See report.
 4. In the Fourth Year. See report.

II. The Local Preachers' Course of Study? ¶ 283, § 2.

1. In the First Year. See report.
2. In the Second Year. See report.
3. In the Third Year. See report.
4. In the Fourth Year. See report.
- (b) Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their Life and Official Administration? ¶¶ 293; 470, § 24. Yes.
41. What Local Preachers have Completed Satisfactorily the Studies Prescribed? See ¶ 253.
 1. For Deacon's Orders. No one.
 2. For Elder's Orders. ¶ 261. No one.
42. What Ministerial Members have Died during the year? ¶ 470, § 3. R. T. Capps, Henry Francis, C. W. Irvin, C. W. Macune, R. A. Walker.
43. Who have had their Conference Membership terminated? ¶ 470, §§ 5 and 6.
 - (a) By Voluntary Location. ¶ 235. No one.
 - (b) By Involuntary Location. ¶¶ 237, 238. No one.
 - (c) By Surrender of the Ministerial Office and Credentials. ¶ 240. H. A. Marsh, member of Central Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas.
 - (d) By Judicial Procedure. ¶¶ 654-655.
 - (e) By Withdrawal.
 - (1) To Join the Ministry of another Church. ¶ 241. No one.
 - (2) From the Ministry. ¶ 242. No one.
 - (3) From the Ministry and Membership of the Church. J. P. Magee.
 - (4) Under Complaints or Charges. ¶ 657. No one.
44. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation? ¶ 229. J. W. Barrett (1 year); T. W. Ellis (30 years); P. W. Layne (14 years); Ora Minor (7 years); J. H. Sandstrom (9 years). Present relation expires in 1944.
45. Who are the Retired Ministers? ¶ 230.

1. Anderson, W. E.	32. Hendrickson, J. D.
2. Andrews, W. B.	33. Hightower, I. E.
3. Armstrong, J. M.	34. Huddleston, H. D.
4. Bishop, C. M.	35. Keener, W. H.
5. Black, W. E.	36. Kinslow, W. T.
6. Bounds, G. W.	37. Kramer, B. W.
7. Bowles, J. S.	38. Little, M. K.
8. Bowman, T. E.	39. Makowski, William
9. Calloway, B. M.	40. McGhee, F. L.
10. Cantrell, P. E.	41. Milburn, O. W.
11. Chenoweth, E. B.	42. Mills, J. W.
12. Christopher, Paul	43. Morphis, W. J.
13. Clarke, W. A.	44. Morton, C. N.
14. Cloud, W. J.	45. Moss, W. W.
15. Crow, Ben S.	46. Nation, R. W.
16. Culbertson, A. T.	47. Neill, W. A.
17. Culver, F. P.	48. Neville, S. P.
18. Daniel, C. W.	49. Page, Earl
19. Davenport, R. H.	50. Patterson, E. R.
20. Doss, W. H.	51. Phelan, M.
21. Duffy, J. S.	52. Sensabaugh, O. F.
22. Gardner, N. E.	53. Shuler, J. W. W.
23. Gaskins, W. D.	54. Simpson, C. E.
24. Gilleland, W. B.	55. Smith, Mac M.
25. Gilmore, S. P.	56. Smoot, J. D.
26. Gore, J. O.	57. Snoddy, B. A.
27. Hall, J. R. B.	58. Stout, H. E.
28. Harris, I. F.	59. Turner, M. A.
29. Head, J. W.	60. Vinsant, W.
30. Hearn, E. O.	61. Webb, Atticus
31. Hearon, W. J.	62. Witt, J. W. A.
	63. Wilson, J. T.

64. Wilson, W. B.
65. Wright, G. R.
66. Wynne, J. M.
67. Young, R. B.
46. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? ¶334. No one.
47. What Appointments of Preachers are made on the Recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference? ¶ 332, § 5. See list of Special Appointments.
48. What Institutions and Organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for Appointment of Ministers in the Effective Relation with Annuity Claim? ¶ 1319, § 1 (c). See list of Special Appointments.
49. Where are the Preachers Stationed this Year? ¶ 332, §§ 1, 3, 4, 5. See List of Appointments.

V. STATISTICS

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 235; societies, no report.

Question 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active, 86,406; non-resident, 14,881; total members, 101,287; received on profession of faith, 3,297; licensed, 21; local preachers, 142.

Question 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 657; others, 2,034.

Question 29. What is the number of officers and teachers? 5,800.

Question 30. What is the enrollment of Church school pupils? In the Children's Division, 13,503; in the Young People's Division, 15,708; in the Adult Division, 24,084.

Question 31. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 63,225.

Question 32. What was the total enrollment reported last year? 63,315.

Question 33. How many Church school pupils were received into the Church? 2,154.

Question 34. What amount was raised in the church school: (a) on Church School Day? (b) for missions? (c) for all other purposes? (d) total amount raised in Church school? Church School Day, \$711; Missions, \$4,534; all other purposes, \$43,110; total, \$79,207.

Question 35. How many children enrolled in week-day schools? 2,382. Children in vacation schools? 6,300.

Question 36. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 271; members, 10,999.

Question 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 92; students, 2,025; value of property, \$1,863,821; endowment, \$873,486; indebtedness, \$131,387.

Question 40. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 35; children in orphanages, 400; money expended, \$98,576; value of property, \$1,274,520; indebtedness, none.

Question 41. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 140; beds, 225; patients, 4,330; money expended, \$279,887; value of property, \$1,500,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$311,605.

VI. FINANCES

Question 42. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$391; Assemblies, \$245; Christian Education, \$18,503; Federal Council, \$114; Board of Finance, \$14,842; General Administrative Fund, \$4,188; Lay Activities, \$1,205; Missions, \$35,170; Negro Work, \$1,151; Scarritt College, \$98; Theological Schools, \$2,184; Youth Crusade, \$522; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$36,152, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$24,730; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,790; Conference Entertainment Fund, \$2,299; Texas Mission Home and Training School, \$872; Trustees Superannuate Homes, \$688.

Question 43. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? District superintendents, \$42,690; preachers in charge, \$328,202; Conference claimants, \$22,540.

Question 44. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,011,201.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 45. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 475; value, \$6,230,770; indebtedness, \$703,032.

Question 46. What is the number of parsonages, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$51,000; indebtedness, \$1,815; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 241; value, \$763,250; indebtedness, \$32,856.

Question 47. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,263,415; premiums paid, \$20,863.

Question 48. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 18; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$4,480; collected, \$2,450.

Question 49. What is the number of superannuate homes and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$51,500.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. W. Williams (4)

Ballinger.....	Elmer Carter.....	(1)
Bangs.....	M. A. Walker.....	(1)
Blanket.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	(2)
Brownwood, Central.....	Chet C. Henson.....	(1)
Brownwood, First Church.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(4)
Coleman.....	A. S. Gafford.....	(2)
Comanche.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(3)
Comanche Circuit.....	A. J. Helm.....	(1)
Cross Cut.....	H. H. Barnett, Supply.....	(2)
Drasco.....	Edward Sifford, Supply.....	(2)
Gustine.....	George M. Greebon.....	(3)
Indian Creek.....	To be supplied.....	
May.....	D. L. Barnes.....	(3)
Norton.....	J. R. Meritt.....	(2)
Novice.....	Pleas Todd, Supply.....	(2)
Rockwood.....	F. H. Ingram.....	(1)
Santa Anna.....	H. C. Bowman, Supply.....	(2)
Talpa-Crews.....	A. E. Turney.....	(3)
Valera-Voss.....	Glenn Bowman.....	(1)
Winchell.....	Lloyd Sanders.....	(2)
Wingate.....	Pat Brown.....	(2-III)
Winters.....	A. W. Hall.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (3)

Bluffdale.....	R. W. Call.....	(1)
Breckenridge.....	C. R. Gray.....	(3)
Bunyan.....	H. R. Hall.....	(2)
Burkett.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	(1)
Caddo.....	A. W. Ferrill.....	(1)
Carbon.....	T. G. Story.....	(1)
Cisco, First.....	L. W. Seymour.....	(1)
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	R. H. Heizer.....	(3)
Cross Plains.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(1)
De Leon.....	F. L. Wilshire.....	(4)
De Leon Circuit.....	C. A. Calhoun.....	(2)
Desdemona.....	H. B. Clark.....	(1)
Dublin.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	(4)
Eastland.....	Lance Webb.....	(1)
Gorman.....	J. D. Ramsey.....	(2)
Huckabay.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(1)
Olden.....	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(2)
Pioneer.....	Otis Brown, Supply.....	(2)
Putnam Circuit.....	Milton Slayden.....	(1)
Ranger.....	R. C. Edwards.....	(1)
Rising Star.....	J. O. Whittaker.....	(1)
Scranton.....	H. J. Sanders.....	(1)
Missionary Secretary.....	F. L. Wilshire.....	(3)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. L. Felder (3)

Alvarado.....	L. S. Williams.....	(1)
Alvarado Circuit.....	W. L. Connell.....	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	W. T. Jones.....	(5)
Bono-Prices Chapel.....	H. D. Huddleston.....	(1)
Burleson-Crowley.....	R. A. Crosby.....	(2)
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	E. N. Scarlett.....	(3)
Cleburne, Main Street.....	W. D. Thompson.....	(2)
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	F. K. Suddath.....	(1)
Cleburne, St. Paul's.....	S. A. Baker.....	(1)
Clifton.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(1)
Covington-Osceola.....	David Irvin.....	(1)
Glen Rose.....	T. L. Crenshaw.....	(2)
Glen Rose Mission.....	Darwin Farquhar, Supply.....	(1)
Grandview.....	W. T. Whiteside.....	(2)
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	John W. Morphis, Jr.....	(1)
Joshua-Godley.....	J. T. Gardner.....	(1)
Kennedale-Everman.....	Victor D. Dow.....	(2)
Meridian.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(1-III)
Stephenville.....	W. H. Cole.....	(3)
Venus.....	B. B. Edmiaston.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. Otis Sory (3)

Barry Circuit.....	W. B. Morton.....	(2)
Bazette Circuit.....	Lewis E. Tucker.....	(2-1)
Black Hills Circuit.....	C. R. Copeland.....	(1-II)
Blooming Grove.....	M. B. Howell.....	(1)
Chatfield Circuit.....	R. T. Wallace.....	(1)
Coolidge.....	R. E. Briggs.....	(1)
Coolidge Circuit.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	(3)
Corsicana, Central.....	Ross Smith.....	(1)
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue.....	A. A. Peacock.....	(2)
Corsicana, First Church.....	P. E. Riley.....	(3)
Corsicana, North.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	(2)
Dawson.....	R. H. Price.....	(1)
Eureka.....	G. G. Smith.....	(2)
Frost.....	W. V. Bane.....	(4)
Groesbeck.....	Ben F. Browning.....	(2)
Hubbard.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(4)
Kerens.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(2)
Mexia.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(1)
Mt. Calm.....	W. T. Boulware.....	(1)
Purdon-Harmony.....	F. T. Fisher, Supply.....	(1)
Rice.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(1)
Richland Circuit.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(2)
Tehuacana.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(1)
Thornton Circuit.....	Marvin Bledsoe, Supply.....	(1)
Wortham.....	J. J. Creed.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(1)
President, Westminster College.....	C. A. Sutton.....	
Professor, Westminster College.....	Lamar Cooper.....	
Professor, Westminster College.....	Sprigg Harwood.....	
Student, Westminster Theological Seminary, Maryland.....	Odell Osteen.....	(III)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. A. Barnes (3)

Arlington	Minor Bounds	(1)
Birdville-Isham Chapel	Leon Mathis	(1-I)
Collieville	A. B. Armstrong, Supply	(2)
Euless-Smithfield	W. G. Gwaltney	(1)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	T. Edgar Neal	(4)
Assistant	Carroll H. Thompson	(1-I)
Boulevard	W. H. Vanderpool	(3)
Broadway-Mulkey	Hayden Edwards	(1)
Brooklyn Heights-Benbrook	W. F. Smith	(1)
Central	M. M. Chunn	(4)
College Heights	Floyd Boulware	(1-II)
Castleberry	Paxton Smith	(1)
Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden	(2)
Englewood	J. F. Adams	(4)
First Church	J. N. R. Score	(7)
First Church, Assistant	G. Weldon Gatlin	(2)
First Church, Assistant	Howard Knox	(1)
Fostepco Heights	Roy Ward	(2)
Forest Hill-Glen Garden	H. O. Bennett	(2)
Glenwood	Hubert Crain	(2)
Highland Park	C. H. Cole	(2)
Lake Worth	Wayne Reynolds	(2-I)
Matthews Memorial	Tom Sterck	(1)
Meadowbrook	Joseph I. Patterson	(1)
Missouri Avenue	Claude P. Jones	(3)
Riverside	W. L. Hankla	(1)
Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	(3)
St. Paul	Paul W. Utley	(1)
Trinity	O. O. Odom	(1)
Watherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(5)
Grapevine	A. W. Franklin	(3)
Handley	W. J. Fenton	(2)
Haslet Circuit	C. F. Bell	(1)
Mansfield	J. Fred Patterson	(3)
District Missionary Secretary	J. F. Adams	(2)
Hospital Commissioner	R. B. Hooper	(2)
Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	George F. Kornegay	(2)
Chaplain of CCC Camps	J. Fletcher Isbell	(2)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	J. W. Simmons	
Endowment Secretary, Texas Wesleyan College	Theodore Moberg	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. P. Culver	(1)
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	(1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. K. Porter (2)

Beehouse Circuit	R. M. Studer, Supply	(1)
Carlton Circuit	J. M. Hays	(2)
Cranfls Gap Circuit	E. M. Dailey	(1)
Crawford Circuit	J. W. Culwell	(1)
Duffau Circuit	L. L. Broughton	(1)
Evant Circuit	J. D. Farmer	(1)
Gatesville	E. L. Craig	(1)
Gatesville Circuit	P. W. Layne, Supply	(1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Hamilton	W. E. Shipp	(2)
Hico	Floyd W. Thrash	(1)
Jonesboro Circuit	A. R. Corn	(2)
McGregor	A. K. Marney	(3)
Moody Circuit	George Siler, Supply	(5)
Moody-Leon	A. G. Elley	(1)
Mosheim Circuit	G. C. Williams	(2)
Oglesby	W. C. Taylor	(4)
Pearl Circuit	W. H. Hogg	(1)
Turnersville Circuit	Leslie D. Scott	(2-I)
District Missionary Secretary	E. L. Craig	(1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus (3)

Bartlett	W. A. Flynn	(3)
Belton	W. R. Beaird	(1)
Copperas Cove	W. H. Steinman	(2)
Eddy	E. D. Bennett, Jr.	(2)
Florence Circuit	Robert Walker, Supply	(2)
Georgetown, First Church	Oran Stephens	(1)
Georgetown, Swedish	C. W. Bergquist	(14)
Georgetown, North	Wayne Dunson, Supply	(2)
Granger	J. C. Mann	(1)
Holland-Little River	C. T. Brockett	(5)
Hutto	E. W. Swearingen	(3)
Jarrell Circuit	B. E. Kimbrow	(2)
Killeen	H. B. Loyd	(2)
Nolanville Circuit	Peyton Goodman, Supply	(2)
Rogers	Roy A. Davis	(1)
Round Rock	Jack Shaw, Supply	(1)
Salado Circuit	Hollis Shook, Supply	(1)
Taylor, First Church	Floyd E. Johnson	(2)
Taylor, Tenth Street	Albert Peterson	(2)
Temple, First Church	R. J. LaPrade	(1)
Temple, Seventh Street	George C. French	(1)
Temple Circuit	W. P. McMickin	(1)
Thrall Circuit	Vernon White, Supply	(3)
Troy-Pendleton	M. Dick Lowry	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	W. A. Flynn	(3)
District Colporter	J. M. Armstrong	(2)
President, Southwestern University	J. W. Bergin	(6)
Student, Southern Methodist University	Lee Geldmeier	(2-I)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, John N. Rentfro (3)

Aquilla Circuit	Clyde W. Pittman	(3-III)
Bosqueville-Elm Mott	Auburn Neely	(3-IV)
Big Hill-Ben Hur	C. E. Wade	(2)
Bruceville Circuit	W. J. Shelton	(3)
China Spring	Fred G. Benkley	(3)
Hewitt Circuit	W. M. Justice	(4)
Lakeview	W. C. Craig	(1)
Lorena	W. P. Cunningham	(3)
Mart	A. B. English	(1)
Hallsburg-Meires Settlement	Frank Bartos, Supply	(1)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Moody.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(3)
Penelope.....	W. Vinsant.....	(3)
Perry.....	A. C. Peterson.....	(2)
Prairie Hill-Kirk.....	George E. Williams.....	(1)
Riesel.....	T. D. Ellis.....	(2)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue.....	W. H. Mansfield.....	(1)
Austin Avenue, Assistant.....	James W. Paul.....	(1-III)
Clay Avenue.....	Gid J. Bryan.....	(1)
Colcord Avenue.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	(8)
First Church.....	G. P. Comer.....	(5)
Herring Avenue.....	W. H. Coleman.....	(1)
Saint John's.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(1)
Sparks Memorial.....	J. V. Baird.....	(1)
Wesley.....	T. S. Ogle.....	(1)
Valley Mills.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(3)
West-Leroy.....	P. L. Shuler.....	(3)
District Missionary Secretary.....	P. L. Shuler.....	(3)
Assistant Secretary in General.....		
Board of Education.....	Horace W. Williams.....	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, T. H. Burton (5)

Abbott.....	J. L. Ray.....	(1)
Bardwell.....	B. H. Coleman.....	(2)
Bethel.....	J. L. Davenport.....	(1)
Boyce.....	C. V. Johnson.....	(1)
Britton.....	H. W. Hall.....	(2)
Bynum.....	R. M. Burton.....	(3)
Ennis.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(1)
Ferris.....	George W. Davis.....	(3)
Forreston.....	Fred Woods, Supply.....	(1)
Hillsboro, First Church.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	(2)
Hillsboro, Line Street.....	H. B. Thompson.....	(2)
Itasca.....	C. H. Sisserson.....	(3)
Italy.....	U. A. Schulze.....	(2)
Malone.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	(1)
Maypearl.....	Thad E. Son.....	(4)
Milford.....	H. R. McDaniel.....	(2)
Mertens.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(3)
Midlothian.....	J. A. Sicheloff.....	(1)
Palmer.....	R. C. Calvert.....	(1)
Red Oak.....	G. T. Lavender.....	(2-IV)
Waxahachie, First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	(1)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	Quav Parmer.....	(3)
Whitney.....	C. E. Wilkins.....	(3)
Whitney Circuit.....	Frank Stone, Supply.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(1)
Dean, School of Theology, S. M. U.....	E. B. Hawk.....	(8)
Professor, School of Theology, S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe.....	
Conference Evangelist.....	Z. R. Fee.....	(7)
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal.....	(18)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. M. Bond (3)

Aledo.....	Leon Milner	(2)
Azle.....	Earl Martin	(1-II)
Eliasville.....	J. Morris Bailey	(1-IV)
Gordon.....	Horace Poteet	(3)
Graford.....	Roy L. Crawford	(4)
Graham.....	E. W. Bridges	(4)
Graham Circuit.....	O. A. Morton	(2)
Granbury.....	B. L. McCord	(3)
Granbury Circuit.....	O. D. McDonald	(1)
Loving.....	J. B. Weathers	(1)
Millsap.....	Z. L. Howell	(2)
Mineral Wells, First Church.....	E. H. Lightfoot	(3)
Mineral Wells Circuit.....	D. O. Deaver, Supply.....	(1)
Newcastle.....	Van P. Morrison	(1)
Olney Station.....	J. H. Baldrige	(1)
Olney Circuit.....	Aubrey Burns, Supply.....	(1)
Palo Pinto Circuit.....	R. R. Willingham	(2)
Springtown.....	D. E. McVey	(4)
Strawn.....	C. A. Wilkerson	(2)
Tolar.....	W. E. Harrell	(2)
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial.....	C. M. Buttrill	(3)
Weatherford, First Church.....	D. Emory Hawk	(3)
Weatherford, North Circuit.....	Lee Roy Baker, Supply.....	(1)
Weatherford, South Circuit.....	D. T. Knight	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	E. W. Bridges	(4)
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	J. Beal Duncan	(1-III)
Professor, Weatherford College.....	John R. Carruth	(2)

TRANSFERS, 1940

IN

W. H. Mansfield, an Elder, from New Mexico Conference.
 J. F. Lockard, from North Texas Conference.
 Elmer C. Carter, an Elder, from North Texas Conference.
 C. V. Johnson, from Missouri Conference.
 James W. Paul, Class of Third Year, from East Oklahoma Conference.
 E. L. Craig, an Elder, from Texas Conference.
 George E. Williams, from Little Rock Conference.
 George C. French, an Elder, from North Texas Conference.
 Minor Bounds, an Elder, from North Texas Conference.
 Lance Webb, an Elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 Tom Sterck, an Elder, from North Texas Conference.

OUT

J. F. Lockard, to North Texas Conference.
 Herman Schmalz, to Texas Conference.
 Walter Anthony, an Elder, to West Virginia Conference.
 D. M. Risinger, to Louisiana Conference.
 P. W. Walker, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.
 Alonzo M. Bryan, Class of Second Year, to St. Louis Conference.
 M. L. Nelson, Class of Fourth Year, to North Texas Conference.
 S. L. Culwell, an Elder, to Texas Conference.
 R. P. James, an Elder to Little Rock Conference.
 J. C. Oglesby, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.
 R. H. Boyd, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.
 Aubrey C. Haynes, an Elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 W. C. Childress, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

The Board was organized with the following officers: J. W. Sharbutt, chairman; Chet C. Henson, vice-chairman; Paxton Smith, secretary. Dr. C. W. Tadlock, secretary of the Board of Pensions, of St. Louis, was before the board at its initial meeting bringing valuable information as to the work with conference claimants in this area.

We enter this conference year 1940-41 with 64 retired ministers and eighty-eight widows of preachers. Five of our retired ministers, and three widows of our retired ministers, and the wife of one of our claimants, have died during the year, as reported by the committee on memoirs.

After ascertaining all sources of income for the ensuing year, including the percentage of pastors' salaries as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, your Board has increased the payment of retired ministers from \$6.50 per year of service to \$7.50 per year of service, and increased the amount paid to widows of preachers from \$4.50 to \$5.25 per year of service.

Two representatives of your distributing committee met with similar groups from other conferences at Oklahoma City, May 30, 1940. As a result, the distributing committee has allocated to this conference two retired ministers of the former Methodist Episcopal Church and four widows of preachers of this church, or a total responsibility of 145 annuity years.

There have been six added to the roll of retired ministers and one widow added to our list of claimants at this session of conference.

The Methodist Publishing House of the former M. E. Church, South, paid \$6,598.04 to the claimants of our conference out of the profits accruing at the close of business Feb. 29, 1940, according to paragraph 1631, section 4, of the 1939 Discipline. They were paid directly to the claimants about Nov. 1st, for this year only, according to Dr. Tadlock, instead of being distributed along with the other income received from other sources by the Board. This should be taken into consideration as it affects the amount paid quarterly by the Board to the claimants.

Financial Exhibit

Received from Conference Treasurer Conf. yr. '39-40 (approx).....	\$12,829.00
Received from Conference Treasurer Special fund (estimated).....	400.00
Received from General Board of Pensions.....	1,864.92
Received from chartered fund former M. E. Church, Chicago.....	50.00
Total.....	\$15,143.92
Distributed to Conference Claimants Conf. yr. 1939-40, including emergency grants.....	\$22,256.00

Attached is a list of claimants, their addresses and amounts appropriated for Conference year 1940-41.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman
PAXTON SMITH, Secretary.

List of Conference Claimants 1940-41 With Appropriations

Name	Address	Years of Service	Amt. Pd. Amt. Pd.		
			By Pub. Agents	By General Board	Conference Board
1. W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth.....		52	\$103.37	\$104.00	\$276.63
2. J. M. Armstrong, Salado.....		44	87.46	88.00	242.54
3. C. M. Bishop, Georgetown.....		47	93.43	94.00	259.07
4. J. S. Bowles, Fort Worth.....		37	73.55	74.00	203.95
5. T. E. Bowman, Arlington.....		34	67.59	68.00	187.41
6. B. M. Calloway, Ranger.....		9	17.89	18.00	49.61
7. P. E. Cantrell, Carbon.....		20	39.76	40.00	110.24
8. E. B. Chenoweth, Pueblo, Colo.....		21	41.74	42.00	115.76
9. Paul Christopher, Venus.....		11	21.87	22.00	60.63
10. W. A. Clarke, Georgetown.....		45	89.45	90.00	248.05

	Name	Address	Years of Service	Amt. Pd.		Conference Board
				By Pub. Agents	By General Board	
11.	W. J. Cloud, R. F. D., Dublin.....		18	35.78	36.00	99.22
12.	Ben S. Crow, Waco.....		22	43.73	44.00	120.27
13.	A. T. Culbertson, Dallas.....		26	51.68	52.00	143.32
14.	C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth.....		42	83.49	84.00	231.51
15.	R. H. Davenport, Comanche.....		11	21.87	22.00	60.63
16.	W. H. Doss, Ballinger.....		44	87.46	88.00	242.54
17.	N. E. Gardner, Comanche.....		28	55.66	56.00	154.34
18.	W. D. Gaskins, Cleburne.....		45	89.45	90.00	248.05
19.	W. B. Gilleland, Georgetown.....		22	43.73	44.00	121.27
20.	S. P. Gilmore, Waco.....		14	27.83	28.00	78.17
21.	J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico.....		18	35.78	36.00	108.22
22.	J. R. B. Hall, Houston.....		18	35.78	36.00	99.22
23.	I. F. Harris, Rt. 4, Fort Worth.....		24	47.71	48.00	142.29
24.	J. W. Head, Altus, Ark.....		34	67.59	68.00	174.41
25.	W. J. Hearon, Stephenville.....		48	95.42	96.00	264.76
26.	J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco.....		38	75.54	76.00	209.46
27.	I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells.....		42	83.49	84.00	231.51
28.	H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne.....		32	63.61	64.00	156.51
29.	W. H. Keener, Fort Worth.....		20	39.76	40.00	116.75
30.	W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne.....		22	43.73	44.00	120.27
31.	B. W. Kramer, Cleburne.....		17	33.79	34.00	93.71
32.	M. K. Little, Fort Worth.....		43	85.48	86.00	237.02
33.	F. L. McGehee, Weatherford.....		21	41.74	42.00	115.76
34.	W. J. Morphis, Los Angeles, Calif.....		31	61.62	62.00	170.88
35.	C. N. Morton, Mexia.....		36	71.56	72.00	198.44
36.	W. W. Moss, Rt. 4, Arlington.....		48	95.42	96.00	264.76
37.	R. W. Nation, Corsicana.....		35	69.57	70.00	192.93
38.	W. A. Neill, Rosenberg.....		17	33.79	34.00	93.71
39.	S. P. Neville, Waco.....		33	65.60	66.00	181.90
40.	Earl Page, Meridian.....		17	33.79	34.00	93.71
41.	E. R. Patterson, Midlothian.....		36	71.56	72.00	198.44
42.	M. Phelan, Saginaw.....		34	67.59	68.00	187.41
43.	O. F. Sensabaugh, Dallas.....		58	115.29	116.00	319.71
44.	J. W. W. Shuler, Cleburne.....		43	85.48	86.00	237.02
45.	C. E. Simpson, Itasca.....		41	81.50	82.00	226.00
46.	Mac M. Smith, Waco.....		36	71.56	72.00	198.44
47.	B. A. Snoddy, Graham.....		20	39.76	40.00	116.75
48.	H. E. Stout, Bentonville, Ark.....		38	75.54	76.00	209.46
49.	M. A. Turner, R. F. D., Fort Worth.....		47	93.43	94.00	259.07
50.	W. Vinsant, Penelope.....		20	39.76	40.00	116.75
51.	Atticus Webb, Jacksonville, Fla.....		41	81.50	82.00	226.00
52.	J. T. Wilson, Handley.....		11	21.87	22.00	60.63
53.	W. B. Wilson, Grandview.....		36	71.56	72.00	198.44
54.	G. R. Wright, Georgetown.....		36	71.56	72.00	198.44
55.	J. M. Wynne, Waxahachie.....		44	87.46	88.00	242.54
56.	R. B. Young, Coleman.....		31	61.65	62.00	170.88
57.	Wm. Makowski, Riesel.....		38	.....	.....	285.00
58.	J. W. A. Witt, Riesel.....		38	.....	.....	285.00
59.	F. P. Culver, Fort Worth.....		52	.....	.....	390.00
60.	J. D. Smoot, Comanche.....		30	.....	.....	225.00
61.	W. E. Anderson.....		24	.....	.....	180.00
62.	J. W. Mills, Tehuacana.....		30	.....	.....	225.00
63.	E. O. Hearn, Dawson.....		27	.....	.....	202.50
64.	J. S. Duffy, Comanche.....		.....	.....	.....	.....

Widows

Name	Address	Years of Service	Amt. Pd. By Pub. Agents	Amt. Pd. By General Board	Conference Board
1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler.....		10	\$ 13.25	\$ 14.00	\$
2. Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Fort Worth.....		33	43.74	46.20	129.51
3. Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth.....		6	7.95	8.40	23.55
4. Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, Fort Worth.....		48	63.62	67.20	188.38
5. Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco.....		30	39.76	42.00	117.74
6. Mrs. J. M. Barcus, Fort Worth.....		42	55.67	58.80	174.83
7. Mrs. J. B. Berry, Fort Worth.....		24	31.81	33.60	94.19
8. Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, El Paso.....		35	46.39	49.00	137.36
9. Mrs. Marsh Boiles, R. F. D., Whitney.....		19	25.18	26.60	74.57
10. Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Maverick.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
11. Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Route 3, Mena, Ark.....		35	46.39	49.00	137.36
12. Mrs. Preston Broxton, Hale Center.....		29	38.44	40.60	113.81
13. Mrs. R. F. Brown, Evant.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
14. Mrs. J. O. Burnette, Atlanta, Ga.....		33	43.74	46.20	129.51
15. Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour.....		13	17.23	18.20	51.02
16. Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star.....		18	23.86	25.20	70.64
17. Mrs. R. T. Capps, Quanah.....		27	35.79	31.50	105.76
18. Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana.....		40	53.02	56.00	156.98
19. Mrs. L. A. Clark, Zephyr.....		31	41.09	43.40	121.66
20. Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
21. Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Post.....		32	42.41	44.80	125.59
22. Mrs. E. V. Cox, Shreveport, La.....		27	35.79	37.80	105.96
23. Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco.....		20	26.51	28.00	78.49
24. Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Kilgore.....		30	39.76	42.00	117.74
25. Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Fort Worth.....		16	21.21	22.40	79.79
26. Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford.....		21	27.83	29.40	82.42
27. Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
28. Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Amarillo.....		18	23.86	25.20	70.64
29. Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley.....		10	13.25	14.00	39.25
30. Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown.....		25	33.14	35.00	98.11
31. Mrs. G. W. Graves, Lorena.....		27	35.79	37.80	105.76
32. Mrs. Walter Griffith, Wortham.....		11	14.58	15.40	43.17
33. Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford.....		11	14.85	15.40	43.17
34. Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas.....		7	9.28	9.80	27.47
35. Mrs. M. C. Hays, Indianapolis, Ind.....		16	21.21	22.40	79.79
36. Mrs. E. Hightower, Breckenridge.....		37	49.04	51.80	145.21
37. Mrs. W. H. Howard, Colo. Springs, Colo.....		32	42.41	44.80	125.59
38. Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, Georgetown.....		16	21.21	22.40	79.79
39. Mrs. C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie.....		39	51.69	40.95	153.06
40. Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas.....		15	19.88	21.00	58.87
41. Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana.....		27	35.79	37.80	105.96
42. Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carlton.....		8	10.60	11.20	31.40
43. Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Marlin.....		17	22.53	23.80	66.72
44. Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Rt. 7, Fort Worth.....		25	33.14	35.00	98.11
45. Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Dallas.....		38	50.37	53.20	149.13
46. Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson.....		16	21.21	22.40	79.79
47. Mrs. M. H. Major, Fort Worth.....		27	35.79	37.80	105.96
48. Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Messila Pk., N. M.....		36	47.41	50.40	141.59
49. Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, Fort Worth.....		29	38.44	40.60	113.81
50. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, San Marcos.....		34	45.06	47.60	133.44
51. Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Houston.....		5	6.63	7.00	19.62
52. Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville.....		4	5.30	5.60	15.70
53. Mrs. John R. Morris, Fort Worth.....		43	56.99	60.20	168.76
54. Mrs. J. W. Patison, Fort Worth.....		30	39.76	42.00	117.74
55. Mrs. N. J. Pepples, Corsicana.....		18	23.86	25.20	70.64
56. Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham.....		8	10.60	11.20	31.40
57. Mrs. J. G. Pollard, San Antonio.....		17	22.53	22.98	66.72
58. Mrs. A. D. Porter, Fort Worth.....		33	43.74	46.20	129.51

Name	Address	Years of Service	Amt. Pd. By Pub. Agents	Amt. Pd. By General Board	Amt. Pd. Conference Board
59. Mrs. J. J. Rape, Fort Worth.....		18	23.86	25.20	70.64
60. Mrs. R. L. Reese, Abilene.....		19	25.18	26.60	74.57
61. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Ky.....		14	18.56	19.60	54.94
62. Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Dallas.....		28	37.11	39.20	109.89
63. Mrs. S. B. Sawyers, Palmer.....		32	42.41	44.80	125.59
64. Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Dallas.....		25	33.14	35.00	98.11
65. Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Dallas.....		9	11.93	12.60	47.25
66. Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee.....		15	19.88	21.00	58.87
67. Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford.....		28	37.11	39.20	109.89
68. Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian.....		11	14.85	15.40	43.17
69. Mrs. A. P. Smith, Fort Worth.....		25	33.14	35.00	98.11
70. Mrs. E. A. Smith, Weatherford.....		43	56.99	60.20	168.76
71. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
72. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Arlington.....		39	51.69	40.95	153.06
73. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
74. Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Fort Worth.....		30	39.76	42.00	117.74
75. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Fort Worth.....		22	29.16	30.80	86.34
76. Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco.....		9	11.93	12.60	47.25
77. Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca.....		9	11.93	12.60	47.25
78. Mrs. J. F. Tyson, Fort Worth.....		17	22.53	23.80	66.72
79. Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, Rusk.....		35	46.39	49.00	137.36
80. Mrs. A. W. Waddill, Snyder.....		4	5.30	5.60	15.70
81. Mrs. F. O. Waddill, Mt. Calm.....		27	35.79	37.80	105.76
82. Mrs. J. E. Walker, Dallas.....		27	35.79	37.80	105.76
83. Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene.....		32	42.41	44.80	125.59
84. Mrs. J. H. Walker, Altus, Okla.....		35	46.39	49.00	137.36
85. Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Columbus, Ohio.....		25	33.14	35.00	98.11
86. Mrs. C. R. Wright, Waxahachie.....		19	25.13	26.60	.....
87. Mrs. Caspar S. Wright, Fort Worth.....		9	11.93	12.60	47.25
88. Mrs. J. S. Baker, Moline.....		23	.....	.....	120.75
89. Mrs. H. F. Bohmfalk, Mart.....		11	.....	.....	57.75
90. Mrs. M. M. Culpepper, Flemingsburg, Ky.....		20	.....	.....	105.00
91. Mrs. G. T. C. Derr, Copperas Cove.....		41	.....	.....	215.25
92. Mrs. J. E. Urbantke, Killeen.....		27	.....	.....	141.75

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 1

During the early part of the Conference year, the Executive Committee of the Board, and the Trustees of the Camp properties at Glen Rose, met in joint session, formulating the plans for the summer program. This, the first season of the Methodist Encampment, proves the wisdom of the purchase. It has already opened doors of training in the skilled workmanship for the Kingdom. This beautiful spot in the center of the conference is destined to become a place of inspiration and fellowship. The Treasurer's report shows that the total income for the past summer from pledges, donations and rentals amounted to \$2,828.64; there has been expended for salaries, equipment, interest and payment on the loan, the sum of \$2,724.24. This leaves a balance of \$101.40.

We have had representatives at the Educational Council in Nashville, Tenn., the Regional Educational Council in Dallas, Texas, and the General Educational meeting in Philadelphia, Penn.

The Board has had one joint meeting with the District Superintendents and the Executive Committee has met with the District Superintendents on two occasions. These meetings were held in order that the Board and the Cabinet might formulate a unified program throughout the conference. The finest spirit of cooperation has been shown in these meetings and we believe that the reports will show the results of these joint meetings.

The Board of Education has changed its by-laws as to the additional members of the Board to read as follows: Four additional members, two of whom shall be the Conference Lay Leader and the President of Conference

Woman's Society of Christian Service and two ministers nominated by the Executive Committee of the Board, one of whom shall be an Undergraduate.

We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University be reduced in number from 61 to 25. We further recommend that the method of their election be that which has been outlined by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Southwestern.

J. N. R. SCORE, Chairman,
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 2

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, Rev. John A. Sicheloff as Executive-Extension Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and Mrs. Sicheloff, as Office Secretary, have for five years served our Conference and the cause of the Kingdom faithfully, effectively and in a beautiful spirit of consecration; and,

Whereas, By their own preference they are now surrendering this work to go back into a pastorate; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Board of Education and the Conference do hereby express our sincere appreciation and profound gratitude for their labors and pray God's continued blessing upon them in other fields of service.

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR,
MISS MARY SHIPP SANDERS,
HAL H. CHERRY, Committee.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 3

SCHOOL AND COLLEGES

The Board heard encouraging reports from all our schools and colleges, indicating that there has been a general improvement in all phases of the program.

We wish to call the attention of the conference to Ministers' Week, to be held at Southern Methodist University, beginning February 3. The Fonden lecturer will be Dr. Roy L. Smith. Other speakers are Dr. John R. Mott and Dr. Arthur Hewitt, the author of "Highland Shepherds," perhaps the most popular book among young ministers that has come from the press in recent years.

May we also call attention to the Pastors' Schools this summer and to the Young People's Assembly:

Southwestern Pastors' School, June 3-14, 1941.

Southern Methodist Pastors' School, June 17-28, 1941.

Young People's Assembly at Georgetown, June 17-22, 1941.

Special Days

Church School Rally Day—To be held on the third Sunday in September or as near thereto as practical. To be observed with a program and an offering, in accordance with the provision found in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 1183. This offering to be sent to the Conference Board of Education's Treasurer.

Race Relation Sunday—To be observed the second Sunday in February with a program and an offering. Monies derived from this observance shall be used for promotion of educational institutions for Negroes and for religious education of Negro children, youth and adults.

Methodist Student Day—To be observed with an offering for Student Loan Funds. The date to be fixed by the Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board. A conference observance of this day will make students in our own conference eligible to apply to this fund for aid.

World Service Sunday—Each fourth Sunday throughout the year. To be observed with a program and an offering which is to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the General and Conference Benevolences.

Executive Secretary

The Board has elected a man well qualified and vitally interested in the

work of religious education, the Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr., whose address will be 2945 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.

Additional Members

The Board of Education has elected the following to membership on the Board: Rev. R. C. Edwards, Rev. J. Morris Bailey (an undergraduate), Rev. Hubert C. Smith, Mrs. Ned Lydick and Rev. E. N. Scarlett.

Commission on Town and Country Work

We, the Board of Education, approve the setting up of this commission and name the following members from this Board: Dr. J. N. R. Score, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders and Rev. C. H. Sisserson.

Treasurer's Report

The Board has received from all sources this year the sum of \$21,887.16 and has expended \$21,344.12, leaving a balance, as of November 9, of \$543.04. A detailed financial report of the Treasurer and also of the Treasurer of Glen Lake, as well as the detailed Budget of the Board for the coming year, has been filed with the Secretary of the Conference. These detailed reports are not contained here, in order to save the cost of printing.

Methodist Student Movement

Your Board was pleased to note the fine progress being made in raising funds for the erection of a worthy and adequate Chapel and Student Center to care for the 1,760 Methodist boys at A. & M. College and recommended the continued cooperation of our Conference in this enterprise until completed.

We were also pleased to learn of the rapid expansion of the whole program of religious work for students being developed by the Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Movement of Texas and, in view of an urgent need for a larger support of this strategic work, we recommend the adoption by this Conference of the plan of the Methodist Student Work Commission to secure from the churches within our bounds the sum of \$5.00 annually for every student from these churches away from home in attendance upon some college or university of Texas where the Commission is maintaining special religious work for students. It is understood that the money contributed will go for the support of work being done at the institutions where these students are enrolled.

Program Committee

We recommend that a committee be set up to set forth the objectives of the Conference for the coming year, as called for in Question 31, Paragraph 470, in the 1940 Discipline. It is suggested that the chairmen of all Boards and Commissions be on this committee.

Nominations for Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College: Marvin D. Evans, 1943; Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, 1943; W. M. Massie, 1943.

Southwestern University: Dr. S. A. Barnes, 1941; J. S. Fox, 1942; J. R. Milam, 1943; Dr. J. N. R. Score, 1944.

Southern Methodist University: Ward B. Powell, 1944.

Westminster College: E. C. Trotter, 1941; W. B. Bounds, 1941; Dr. J. R. Davidson, 1941; Rev. A. R. Corn, 1941; H. F. Ferguson, 1941; Rev. B. F. Browning, 1942; Rev. J. C. Oglesby, 1942; Rev. Roy H. Davis, 1942; Frank L. Williams, 1942; A. L. Lewis, 1943; Rev. R. Otis Sory, 1943; John T. Black, 1943; Rev. Roy A. Langston, 1943.

Weatherford College: Rev. A. W. Hall, 1943; Rev. C. O. Shugart, 1943; Rev. Edward Barlow, 1943; Bert McGlamery, 1943; L. R. Crozier, 1943; L. H. Flewellen, 1943; Trasper Mays, 1941; Bruce Neeley, 1942.

Trustee of Western Methodist Assembly: Hal H. Cherry, 1944.

Representatives to Inter-Conference Commission Methodist Student Movement: Rev. W. H. Cole, 1944; Rev. J. C. Oglesby, 1944.

Managers S. M. U. Pastors' School: Dr. P. E. Riley, 1944; Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, 1944.
 Managers Southwestern Pastors' School: Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr., 1944; Rev. R. Otis Sory, 1944.
 Trustees, Glen Lake: Hal H. Cherry, 1943; Dr. P. E. Riley, 1943; Rev. J. W. Chisholm, 1943; and the Executive Secretary, 1942.

Recommended for Appointment

Educational Secretary, T. W. C. Rev. T. Moberg
 Dean of the School of Theology, S. M. U. Dr. E. B. Hawk
 Professor, Southern Methodist University Dr. R. W. Goodloe
 President, Southwestern University Dr. J. W. Bergin
 President, Westminster College Dr. C. A. Sutton
 Professor, Westminster College Rev. Lamar Cooper
 Professor, Westminster College Rev. Sprigg Harwood
 Student, Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md. Odell Osteen
 Student, School of Theology, S. M. U. Lee R. Geldmeier
 Associate Secretary, Inter-Board Department of Missionary Education ... Rev. H. W. Williams
 Executive Secretary Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.
 Professor, Weatherford College Rev. John R. Carruth
 Professor, T. W. C. Dr. J. W. Simmons

Conference Staff

Conference Director of Children's Work Mrs. C. W. Kent
 Conference Director of Intermediate Work Mrs. L. R. Vanderpool
 Conference Director of Youth Work Rev. W. M. Justice
 Conference Director of Adult Work Hal H. Cherry
 Associate Director of Adult Work J. B. Holt

J. N. R. SCORE, President,
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 4

APPROPRIATIONS

Executive Secretary's Fund (non-scalable).....		\$ 4,330.00
Conference Service Fund (non-scalable).....		3,990.00
S. M. U. Pastors' School.....		450.00
Southwestern Pastors' School.....		450.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement:		
General Fund	\$2,238.00	
Conference Fund	2,238.00	
Commission Expense	224.00	4,700.00
Southwestern University		5,260.00
Texas Wesleyan College.....		5,260.00
Weatherford College		5,260.00
Southern Methodist University:		
General Fund	\$2,630.00	
School of Theology.....	2,630.00	5,260.00
Westminster College		4,200.00*
Glen Rose Project.....		\$ 300.00
Total		\$31,140.00
Special Apportionment		\$ 4,238.50
Grand Total		\$43,698.50

*Appropriated on condition the school does not receive sufficient aid expected from funds of the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church.

J. N. R. SCORE, President,
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

**HOMES OF RETIRED MINISTERS—TRUSTEES' REPORT NO. 1
BY-LAWS**

Whereas, the provision for the Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference is not as ample for their needs as should be made; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we intensify at this time our efforts to secure homes to be used by the Claimants as places of residence, or parsonages, under the following plan:

1. That the District Superintendents of the Conference nominate nine (9) trustees to be elected by the Conference, one-third to be elected each year, who shall hold property in trust for the use and benefit of the Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference.
2. The officers of said Board of Trustees shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer. They shall constitute an executive committee who shall transact any business of the Board of Trustees in the interim of the regular meetings of the Board, in cooperation with the Superintendent.
3. The annual meeting of the Trustees shall be held at the time and place of meeting of the Annual Conference, and at such other times and places as the Chairman or a majority of the Trustees may deem best—and report annually.
4. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to use all laudable methods to secure contributions for building and maintaining homes for Conference Claimants, avoiding any interference with regular conference benevolences.
5. In every case the house and premises shall be turned over to the occupant in good condition, and he shall be required to keep them so. Major repairs, such as a new roof, repainting and repaperings, shall be done by the Trustees. Minor improvements, such as replacing broken glass, screens, repairs, etc., shall be done by the occupant.
6. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to keep the houses insured in good companies.
7. It shall be the policy of the Trustees to provide homes for as many of the Conference Claimants as possible, giving preference to the most necessitous cases, and where the cases are equally necessitous, then to the ones who have served the longest in the itinerant ministry.
8. When an individual or a community provides a home and so desires, such individual or community may select the first occupant.
9. The Trustees shall prepare a form of contract to be entered into between the occupant of the home and the Trustees, and they shall have authority to enforce said contract.
10. That the Bishop in charge of the Conference, upon the recommendation of the Trustees, be requested to appoint a financial superintendent for said homes with such compensation as may be agreed upon by the superintendent and trustees.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman,
E. W. BRIDGES, Secretary.

HOMES OF RETIRED MINISTERS—TRUSTEES' REPORT NO. 2

The Board recommends that the Bishop appoint George F. Kornegay as Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman,
E. W. BRIDGES, Secretary.

Homes and Occupants

Homes	Location	Occupants	Value
Arlington,	427 N. Center—	Rev. and Mrs. T. E. Bowman.....	\$2,500.00
Carbon—	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell.....		\$2,000.00
Cisco, 502 W. 7th—	Rev. J. D. Hendrickson.....		\$3,000.00
Cleburne, 505 Earl—	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Kinslow.....		\$2,500.00
Cleburne, 401 S. Anglin (duplex)—	Rev. W. D. Gaskins.....		\$3,000.00
Cleburne, 401 S. Anglin (duplex)—	Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Kramer.....		

Coleman, Parsonage Block—Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Young.....	\$2,500.00
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collins—Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Nation.....	\$2,500.00
Fort Worth, 2520 McKinley—Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Bowles.....	\$2,500.00
Fort Worth, 2632 Race—Rev. W. B. Andrews.....	\$2,500.00
Fort Worth, 2814 Ave. D—Rev. and Mrs. G. F. Kornegay.....	\$3,000.00
Graham—Rev. and Mrs. B. A. Snoddy.....	\$2,500.00
Grandview—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Wilson.....	\$2,000.00
Itasca—Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Simpson.....	\$2,500.00
Mexia, 615 E. Palestine—Rev. and Mrs. C. N. Morton.....	\$3,500.00
Midlothian—Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Patterson.....	\$2,500.00
Mineral Wells—Rev. and Mrs. I. E. Hightower.....	\$2,500.00
Rising Star—Mrs. J. J. Canafax.....	\$1,500.00
Waxahachie, 109 Grand Ave.—Mrs. C. W. Irwin.....	\$3,000.00

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board is pleased to report an increased interest in the Harris Memorial-Methodist Hospital and the report of the Trustees shows that it has operated with substantial profit.

According to Hospital Commissioner R. B. Hooper, a total of \$1,945.78 has been collected for the Golden Cross.

We commend the Commissioner for the splendid work he has done. The Board recommends to the Bishop that R. B. Hooper be appointed Hospital Commissioner for 1940-41.

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to appropriate \$14,400.00 for the Harris Memorial-Methodist Hospital for the year 1940-41.

Our Trustees, whose terms expire in 1943, are: Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. Ben A. Wiedeman, Dr. R. J. White, H. N. Peters, Ward B. Powell, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Dr. P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin, Dr. Charles W. Barrier in the place of George Peyton, deceased, whose term will expire in 1942.

Methodist Home

At present, there are 402 children in the Home.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference accept its pro rata share of the budget of \$125,000.00 for the ensuing year to be raised during the month of December.

We further recommend the adoption of the following amendments to the by-laws of the Home:

"Be It Resolved: That Article III of the By-Laws of the Methodist Orphanage, at Waco, Texas, be and the same are hereby amended by the insertion of a new paragraph immediately following the Third Paragraph thereof describing the number and manner of election of the Directors of said Methodist Orphanage, as follows:

"The Directors thus elected shall elect, on nomination of their Executive Committee, not less than three, nor more than six Directors at large from the territory of the patronizing conferences who shall be members of the Methodist Church (either ministers or lay members—one-third of the Directors first named to serve for one year, one-third of same for two years, and one-third for three years, they to draw for their respective term and the result thereof to be entered upon the Minutes of said orphanage, and thereafter one-third of such Directors at Large to be so elected each year to serve for a period of three years, and to be eligible for re-election."

and that Paragraph Four of said Article III be amended to read as follows:

"The Directors thus elected by the patronizing conferences, and the DIRECTORS AT LARGE elected as set out in the foregoing provision shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Methodist Orphanage, at Waco, Texas."

"That Article XI shall be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

"There shall be an Executive Committee of the Board which shall

consist of the President, Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer, and not less than two nor more than four other members of the Board of Directors to be chosen by the Board of Directors annually. The Board shall have the right, if at any time it should deem it wise to do so, to select a Local Advisory Committee in such manner and under such conditions as may be determined by said Board, and such advisory committee shall serve at the will of said Board."

Texas Mission Home and Training School

We recommend the appropriation of \$1,900.00 for the Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio, Texas.

E. W. BRIDGES, Chairman,
F. L. WILLSHIRE, Secretary.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In a very interesting meeting of our Annual Conference Board yesterday, with representatives from each of the ten districts present, much progress was reported all along the line in our Laymen's work, our District Boards are well organized, and a number of outstanding achievements were reported by some of our District and local church boards during the past year.

We considered carefully the enlarged program of Lay Activities in our greater "Methodist Church" and are pleased to submit the following objectives and respectfully urge this Conference to adopt them as the "Lay Activities Objectives" for each local church in our Conference during 1940-41:

Objectives

1. The continuance of emphasis on teaching and promotion of Christian Stewardship, with close cooperation of our District Superintendents, Pastors and Lay Leaders, to the end that each local church may have a well-planned program on some phase of Christian Stewardship at frequent intervals throughout the year.
 2. The promotion of "Evangelism" in every possible way, but especially Personal Evangelism. This is clearly one of the outstanding needs of our church today.
 3. Promotion of larger giving to world service (General and Conference Benevolences). This program is to include such information as will lead the membership to a better understanding of the purposes and necessity of the benevolences, to the end that full payment of the askings for General and Conference work, be paid in each charge.
 4. To work toward the goal of a "sound financial system in every church." This will help to undergird the entire program of the church, and will assure "an adequate support of the ministry."
 5. The organization of an effective Laymen's League or Stewards' League in each District.
 6. The promotion of distinctive types of men's work in every charge, such as Brotherhoods, Methodist Men, etc., in order to mobilize the man power of the church and increase its effectiveness.
 7. Special attention to the observance of "Laymen's Day" in every church on Sunday, February 23, with the subject, "Stewardship in Action." And the observance of Laymen's Week, February 23-28, for the study of "The Manual on the Organization and Work of the Methodist Church." The publication and distribution of this manual and the securing of its study by the laymen throughout the church is in response to a request coming to the General Board of Lay Activities from the Council of Bishops.
 8. We recommend the training of official boards and the holding of conferences and retreats as means to implement the entire program of work in every local church.
- Literature on all phases of the laymen's work may be obtained from the General Board of Lay Activities, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.
- We desire to record our deep appreciation of our presiding Bishop, our district superintendents and pastors in all their labors, especially in their

active cooperation in our laymen's work. And we pledge to them our full cooperation and support in carrying forward the work of our great church.

HAL H. CHERRY, Chairman,
B. E. McGLAMERY, Secretary.

Suggested Endorsement of the Five-Dollar Plan for Student Work To Be Incorporated in Conference Report of Board of Lay Activities

We endorse the plan of the Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Movement of Texas for securing from the churches within its bounds of the sum of \$5.00 for every student from these churches attending some college or university in Texas where this organization is doing such religious work for students; and we recommend the adoption of this plan by all of our churches as a fair and reasonable expression of their interest in the religious welfare of their own boys and girls.

Resolution

Be It Resolved: That the Conference Board of Lay Activities of the Central Texas Conference, Methodist Church, do recommend to the members of the Annual Conference the establishment of the Town and Country Commission as provided for in the Discipline of the church.

In the event such Commission is set, the Conference Board of Lay Activities nominate for membership on the Commission the following laymen: Hal H. Cherry and Hubert Johnson.

B. E. McGLAMERY,
Secretary Conference Board
of Lay Activities.

Nomination of Conference Lay Leader

The Conference Board of Lay Activities, Central Texas Conference, Methodist Church, places in nomination the name of Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader for the Conference year 1940-41.

B. E. McGLAMERY,
Secretary Conference Board
of Lay Activities.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT NO. 1

The Board met in its first session Friday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock to carefully consider all matters pertaining to our work.

Mr. J. R. Edwards, our Treasurer, made a detailed report which showed a net profit of \$500.00 accruing from rentals and interest on properties.

With this was a detailed report from Mr. Tom Q. Williams, Manager of Properties, showing all business transactions for the year. Both reports were received. Mr. Williams was re-elected Manager of Properties for the ensuing year.

An Auditing Committee was appointed to audit accounts and reported accounts of the Board were in proper order.

Dr. J. F. Rawls, representative of our General Board of Missions and Church Extension, was before our Board and gave valuable information on our work in the United Church. Mr. Rawls was also the speaker at the Board's anniversary on Saturday evening.

It was the action of your Board that attention of the Conference be called to the fact that your Board is compelled each year to borrow money in order to pay the last quarter drafts to Mission charges; necessarily placing this Board in an embarrassing position, therefore, we urgently request that all monies collected on Benevolences be sent immediately to the Conference Treasurer.

A Committee was appointed composed of G. C. Boswell, Walter H. Vanderpool and M. M. Chunn to investigate the responsibility of our church in caring for the religious needs of the young men in the Army Training Camps within the bounds of our Conference.

F. P. CULVER, Chairman,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT NO. 2**Division of Church Extension**

The Division of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension desires to submit the following report:

Grants Made During the Year

Donations to Churches:		Donations to Parsonages:	
Mosheim	\$ 100.00	Carbon	\$ 100.00
Kerens	100.00	Loans to Churches:	
Flat	100.00	Line Street	\$ 300.00
St. Paul's	125.00	St. Paul (Fort Worth)	2,000.00
College Heights	100.00	Kerens	2,500.00
Rockwood	100.00	Penelope	200.00
Bosqueville	100.00	Cleburne (Dist. P)	1,500.00
Huron	75.00	Total	\$6,500.00
Valera	75.00		
Total	\$ 875.00		

Grants Made During This Conference

Donations to Churches:		Loans to Churches:	
Levita	\$ 200.00	Pioneer	\$ 100.00
Frost	100.00	Seventh Street	5,000.00
Pioneer	50.00	Eleventh Avenue	3,000.00
Penelope	50.00	Central (Cor.)	600.00
Seventh Street		Total	\$8,700.00
Flat	100.00	Donations to Parsonages:	
Eleventh Avenue		Glen Rose Mission	\$ 100.00
Central (Cor.)	100.00	Colleyville	150.00
Britton	50.00	Jonesboro	50.00
Bynum	50.00	Total	\$ 300.00
Eulogy	75.00	Loans to Parsonages:	
Italy	125.00	Colleyville	\$ 200.00
Total	\$ 900.00	Total	\$ 200.00
General Board Applications endorsed from Meadowbrook Church:			
Donation			\$ 2,000.00
Loan			10,000.00
Total			\$12,000.00
Total Loans for year			\$15,400.00
Balance in Loan Fund			\$ 2,114.09
Total Donations for year			\$ 2,175.00
Balance in Donation Fund			\$ 184.37

G. ALFRED BROWN, President,
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT NO. 3

We, your Board of Missions, recommend the following schedule for Missionary Institutes for 1940-41:

Weatherford District, February 3.	Fort Worth District, January 27.
Cisco District, February 4.	Waxahachie District, January 28.
Brownwood District, February 5.	Waco District, January 29.
Gatesville District, January 23.	Georgetown District, January 30.
Cleburne District, January 24.	Corsicana District, January 31.

Your Board nominates Dr. Frank P. Culver, Conference Missionary Secretary. After careful consideration, your Board of Missions and Church Ex-

tension makes the following appropriations to mission charges for the ensuing year:

Brownwood District	
Comanche Circuit	\$ 80.00
Cross Cut	130.00
Dracso	100.00
Gustine	50.00
Indian Creek	60.00
Norton	40.00
Novice	120.00
Rockwood	40.00
Valera-Voss	90.00
Winchell	40.00
Wingate	160.00
Total	\$ 910.00

Cisco District	
Bluffdale	\$ 120.00
Bunyan Circuit	50.00
Burkett	60.00
Caddo	150.00
Cisco-Twelfth Street	120.00
De Leon Circuit	200.00
Desdemona	100.00
Huckabay	80.00
Olden Circuit	140.00
Pioneer	100.00
Putnam	75.00
Scranton	125.00
Total	\$ 1,320.00

Cleburne District	
Alvarado Circuit	\$ 80.00
Blum	100.00
Cleburne-St. Paul's	300.00
Covington	100.00
Everman-Kennedale	100.00
Glen Rose Mission	200.00
Venus	80.00
Total	\$ 960.00

Corsicana District	
Black Hills	\$ 125.00
Bazette	120.00
Corsicana-North	200.00
Eureka	120.00
Mt. Calm	80.00
Purdon-Harmony	100.00
Richland	100.00
Thornton	140.00
Total	\$ 985.00

Fort Worth District	
Birdville	\$ 100.00
Brooklyn Heights	150.00
College Heights	150.00
Collieville	100.00
Fostepo Heights	200.00

Haslet	75.00
Lake Worth	100.00
Weatherford Street	200.00
Total	\$ 1,075.00

Gatesville District	
Beehouse	\$ 100.00
Carlton	100.00
Cranfils Gap	100.00
Crawford	100.00
Dauffau	130.00
Evant	100.00
Gatesville Circuit	200.00
Jonesboro Circuit	100.00
Moody Circuit	80.00
Moody-Leon Circuit	200.00
Mosheim	100.00
Oglesby	100.00
Pearl	160.00
Total	\$ 1,570.00

Georgetown District	
Eddy	\$ 100.00
Florence Circuit	80.00
Georgetown-North	50.00
Holland Circuit	80.00
Hutto	80.00
Jarrell Circuit	100.00
Nolanville	200.00
Round Rock	150.00
Salado Circuit	100.00
Taylor-Tenth Street	100.00
Thrall Circuit	100.00
Total	\$ 1,140.00

Waco District	
Aquilla	\$ 120.00
Bosqueville-Elm Mott	80.00
Bruceville	80.00
China Springs	50.00
Lakeview	175.00
Penelope	100.00
Prairie Hill Circuit	100.00
Waco-Sparks Memorial	80.00
Waco-Wesley	250.00
West-LeRoy	100.00
Total	\$ 1,135.00

Waxahachie District	
Bardwell	\$ 170.00
Boyce	75.00
Britton	140.00
Bynum Circuit	80.00
Forreston	120.00
Hillsboro-Line Street	150.00

Milford	140.00	Mineral Wells Mission.....	150.00
Whitney Circuit	200.00	Olney Circuit	100.00
		Palo Pinto	100.00
Total.....	\$ 1,075.00	Tolar	100.00
		Weatherford-North	200.00
Weatherford District		Weatherford-South	100.00
Azle	\$ 80.00		
Gordon	80.00	Total.....	\$ 1,210.00
Granbury Circuit	100.00	TOTAL	
Loving	100.00	APPROPRIATIONS	\$11,380.00
Millsap	100.00		

This is an increase over last year of \$1,100.00.

F. P. CULVER, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS, Dr. W. D. Bradfield, Chairman of the Texas Liquor Control Board, shows from facts existing in the records at Austin, that there are operating in Texas, in approximately 90 dry counties, approximately 500 drug stores, holding permits to sell whiskey on prescriptions; which drug stores in the seven months beginning with December, 1939, filled 4,015,684 prescriptions, requiring 403,116 gallons of whiskey; and

WHEREAS, there is no law requiring that a physical examination be given by a physician as a requisite to such prescription, a remedy for which situation can only be had by adequate legislation; and

WHEREAS, the "honky tonk" situation has reached alarming proportions in the sale of liquor to minors and the use of young women as car hops and barmaids, most of whom are minors, contributing directly to juvenile delinquency;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Central Texas Conference endorse the campaign now being made by the UNITED TEXAS DRYS in its efforts to secure proper legislation to control these loopholes in liquor restraint; and recommends that in every church within the conference, that an offering be taken on Sunday, November 24th, or some Sunday as early as possible, to be sent to Rev. Jeff Davis, State Secretary, 804 Thomas Building, Dallas, Texas, to be used in the promotion of this effort. Be it further

RESOLVED, that in the name of the Central Texas Conference telegrams be sent by the Secretary to President Roosevelt, as Commander in Chief and the Secretary of War, earnestly requesting the rescinding of the order permitting the sale of beer or other alcoholic beverages in the canteens of the camps that are to be established for the training of the men being inducted under the Selective Service Act. Be it further

RESOLVED, That we urge every member of every church in Central Texas Methodism to patronize only those institutions which do not deal or serve alcoholic beverages in any form and respectfully request the Entertainment Committee for the next session of the Central Texas Conference to publish, for the use of delegates and others in attendance, a list of cafes and restaurants located at the seat of the Conference, which do not serve alcoholic drinks.

W. H. COLEMAN, Chairman,
MRS. A. M. TIBBS, Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, REPORT NO. 1

There shall be apportioned to each charge in the Central Texas Conference an amount equal to twelve and one-half percent (12½%) of the pastor's salary for the support of the District Superintendents, as long as the number of districts remains at ten. This apportionment shall cover all salary, traveling expense, and office expense.

The District Stewards together with the District Trustees, where the law requires, are authorized, empowered, and charged with the responsi-

bility of providing and maintaining a place of residence for the District Superintendent.

This amount shall be forwarded monthly or at least quarterly by the treasurer of each charge to the Conference Treasurer. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility of seeing that this is done. A duplicate record of the receipts from each pastoral charge in a district shall be mailed the District Superintendent of each district, quarterly.

On the 15th of each month except November, the Conference Treasurer shall make distribution of the funds on hand to the District Superintendents. The November distribution shall be before the close of the Annual Conference. Distribution of funds shall be upon the following basis:

To Fort Worth District.....	12½ percent of total funds collected
Waco District	11 percent
Brownwood District	10½ " "
Cisco District	10 " "
Cleburne District	10 " "
Waxahachie District	10 " "
Corsicana District	10 " "
Weatherford District	10 " "
Georgetown District	9 " "
Gatesville District	7 " "

100 percent

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman
 HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary
 C. R. GRAY
 B. E. McGLAMERY
 D. A. CHISHOLM

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, REPORT NO. 2

The Commission on World Service and Finance has before it the representatives of all the Conference interests. We had also the communications from the General and Jurisdictional Boards. Careful consideration was made of every request, together with the financial interests of the Conference as well as the General Work.

There has been assessed against this Conference for next year by the General and Jurisdictional Commissions on World Service and Finance the following:

For General Work.....	\$66,183.00
For General Administration	2,060.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense	355.00

For Episcopal support, two and one-quarter percent (2¼%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. On the basis of last years' pastoral salaries this will yield something over \$7,000.00. This item, together with the assessment set by the Conference for the support of the Conference Claimants is to be sent directly to the Conference Treasurer. The items for General Work, General Administration and Jurisdictional Conferences are non-scalable.

We recommend that our Conference Budget be set up as follows:

	Amount	Scale
Board of Christian Education.....	\$ 48,365	.3935
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	39,391	.3205
The Methodist Hospital	21,177	.1723
Conference Entertainment	7,350	.0598
Texas Mission and Training School.....	2,790	.0227
Trustees of Superannuate Homes.....	2,200	.0179
Board of Lay Activities	1,634	.0138
Total Conference Askings.....	\$122,907	1.000

We call the attention of the Conference to the increase from \$108,500 to \$122,907 in the Conference Budget for next year, in spite of the fact that the appropriation for the Conference Claimants was taken out of the budget. This was due to two things: first, that there was an increase in the total askings of the General Work. Secondly, since the general work cannot be scaled by the Conference but must be handed down to the districts and the charges, we had to raise the appropriations for Conference work, and lower the ratio by which the General Work shares in the total receipts from the Benevolences in order to protect our own Conference interests. The ratio between Conference and General Work is: Conference 65%, General Work 35%.

After due consideration of all the factors involved and careful consultation with the Board of Conference Claimants, we recommend that an apportionment of five percent (5%) be made on the pastor's salary for support of our Conference Claimants. This is an increase of twenty-five percent in the amount which the Board has been receiving from the Benevolences.

We approve and recommend that special collections shall be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year, on the date designated by the various Boards and committees having them in charge, as follows:

Methodist Orphanage at Waco
Golden Cross
Methodist Student Day
Church School Rally Day
United Texas Drys
Race Relations Sunday.

We concur in the report of the Board of Education urging our Pastors to take advantage of the Fourth Sunday in each month as World Service Day, taking the offering and sending it to the Conference Treasurer to be applied on the Benevolences. This furnishes the opportunity for an increase in the amounts assumed for this purpose in each and every charge.

We approve the \$5.00 Plan for support of student work in our Schools and Colleges.

We nominate as an Auditing Committee for the Conference: E. J. White, Chairman; Claude Jones, T. S. Ogle, Glen Smith, and Grady Mayhew.

We nominate Leake Ayres of Gatesville, Texas, as Conference Treasurer for another year.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expenses of the Conference and the collection of those Benevolences, before distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal
2. The expense of the Conference Secretary
3. The printing expense and the Secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon between the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance
4. The expense of bonding all Treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handled Conference funds, including the Conference Treasurer
5. The expense for auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer and Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Following are the distributions of all askings to the Districts of the Conference together with the scales:

	Conference Askings	General Askings	Total	General Administrative Expense	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 11,197	\$ 6,029	\$ 17,226	187	32	.0911
Cisco	10,521	5,666	16,187	176	30	.0856
Cleburne	9,587	5,162	14,749	161	28	.0780
Corsicana	11,467	6,175	17,642	192	33	.0933
Fort Worth	25,012	13,468	38,480	419	72	.2035
Gatesville	6,415	3,455	9,870	108	19	.0522
Georgetown	10,926	5,884	16,810	183	32	.0889
Waco	14,552	7,836	22,388	244	42	.1184
Waxahachie	12,254	6,598	18,852	206	35	.0977
Weatherford	10,976	5,910	16,886	184	32	.0893
Totals	\$122,907	\$66,183	\$189,090	2,060	355	1.0000

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary.

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

The following supplies have taken required courses during the past year: A. B. Armstrong, three required courses at S.M.U.; Vernon W. White has taken the course for admission on trial; Otis Brown has taken three required courses during the past year; G. C. Bowman has finished two courses on the course for admission on trial; H. H. Barnett has finished three courses at S.M.U.; Edward Sifford did all but one course in course of study at S.M.U.; F. T. Fisher, three courses at S.M.U. and one by correspondence; Wayne Dunson has three credit courses at S.M.U.; W. B. Shaw had one credit course at Southwestern pastor's school; Robert Walker has finished course on admission and three credits on first year work; Pleas Todd had three courses at S.M.U.; Peyton Goodman has done the first year course, two courses in 1931 and three during this year; J. E. Morton, three credits at Southwestern.

The following supplies are new supplies and have educational qualifications as follows: Grady Peters, high school education and wants supply work so he can go to college; Clay E. Morgan, 13 years a pastor, located on account of wife's health, an ordained elder; Aubrey Burns has had three years in S.M.U.; Frank Booth has had one year of college work; Hollis Shook is in Weatherford College doing second year work; Benton Neely has had two years college work; Darwin Farquahar has had two years college work; Lee Roy Baker has high school education and wants to go to college; Frederick P. Woods, seven years in ministry, in full connection in St. Louis Conference, a student in S.M.U.; Frank Bartos, two years a supply and high school education; D. O. Deaver, an old supply, is in Weatherford College.

The following old supplies did no work on courses but have the following standings: George Siler, 13 years a supply, has taken the Conference course for traveling preachers, is a local elder; G. M. Meglasson doing good work at Bethel Church in Cisco District, four years; R. M. Studer has passed first and second year courses; supplying six years; Frank Stone doing good work on Whitney Circuit.

S. L. CULWELL, Chairman
FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Your committee commends the Bible Society to churches and people of the Central Texas Conference. Our responsibility has been increased because of the impairment of the British and Foreign Society in the tragic war.

Distribution: The past year called for an increased number of Scriptures. The number of volumes distributed was an increase over the previous

year by over 400,000 volumes, or 7,270,000 for the year. Its increased responsibility will be in the Army and Navy, the C.C.C. Camps, prisons and hospitals. China received more Bible than ever before.

Translations: Many new translations and revised editions were made last year. Special editions were printed for the New York and San Francisco Fairs. The prices have been kept to one cent for portions, five cents for New Testaments, and 30 cents for Bibles.

In 1939 over 6,000 volumes and records were distributed to the blind at a cost to them of only two cents a volume, and a nominal cost for talking records. Great advances have been made in this work.

Resolutions—American Bible Society Committee

Your committee presents the following resolutions for adoption:

WHEREAS, the spread of the Gospel by means of the distribution of the Holy Scriptures is a responsibility of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the work of the British and Foreign Society is impaired, ours is an increased responsibility, and

WHEREAS, the American Bible Society is the agency for the extending of God's Kingdom, be it resolved:

First: that the Central Texas Conference endorse the Society and commend it to the churches for their support;

Second: that the widespread observance of December 8 be heartily encouraged.

Third: that we encourage our churches to meet our apportionment for this indispensable work.

H. C. BOWMAN, President

R. A. CROSSBY, Secretary.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We believe that every one of us are very conscious of the need of a wider circulation of Christian literature, however we do think that our attention should be called to some of the areas in which we as Ministers of our Lord Jesus Christ can be especially helpful.

1. We urge every member of the Central Texas Conference to give his every effort to the securing of subscriptions to our own jurisdictional organ, The Southwestern Advocate, which we understand will resume publication the 1st of January, 1941.

2. We further urge the patronizing of our National Advocate and placing this periodical in the homes of our people wherever possible.

3. The "Upper Room," from the day of its beginning, has met with a hearty response on the part of our people. We suggest that our pastors lend all diligence in placing it in the hands of our people for their help in their daily devotions.

4. Never in the history of our Church has there been a finer contribution on the part of our Church School literature than today. Our people appreciate it and our Church Schools are increasing in interest in its study.

There are many splendid books coming from our Publishing House that he would delight to call your attention to if time and space permitted.

J. D. RAMSEY, Chairman

J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

This commission is a new one in the program of the Church, being authorized first by the Uniting Conference. It has entered into its responsibilities realizing the great and primary importance of this work. We shall endeavor to cooperate fully with the General and Jurisdictional Conference Commissions.

We are glad to report that our Conference has received during the past year 3,297 additions on profession of faith.

We recommend that a Conference Institute on Evangelism be held at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, January 21st and 22nd, 1941.

Dean Lynn Harold Hough, Bishop A. Frank Smith, Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, and Dr. Harry Denman, the Executive Secretary of the General Commission on Evangelism, have already accepted invitations to be present. The Commission extends an invitation through the Board of Education to all General and Divisional Superintendents of the local Church Schools to participate in this Institution.

We recommend that the Chairman of the Commission be appointed as the Conference Director of Evangelism.

Your Commission recommends that the District Superintendents be the District Directors of Evangelism. It further recommends that adequate time be given at each District Conference for the District Institute on Evangelism.

We further recommend that "The Upper Room" be put into every possible home. It is strange that this excellent book of devotion is better circulated in other areas than in those in which it originated. Let every pastor take the responsibility for distribution of "The Upper Room" and in leading his people to establish family altars with daily Bible reading and prayers.

We recommend that at least one week of special evangelistic emphasis be observed in every local church. We recommend mass evangelism, educational evangelism, the revival of our people who have been lost, as part of the total evangelistic program.

Since evangelism is the primary mission of the church, and since our General Conference has directed that strong emphasis be given to it during the next quadrennium, your Commission recommends that a department of evangelism be established in the Southwestern Advocate that the freshest and most vital truths of the church's mission to a lost world may continually be kept before our people and that the church may be aroused, and its passion stimulated, for the souls and bodies of men.

We recommend the re-appointment of John M. Neal as a General or Approved Evangelist.

For membership on the Commission on Town and Country Work we nominate J. D. F. Williams and W. L. Hankla.

J. N. R. SCORE, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM AND POLICY

Mindful of the need of definite goals and programs of work for each church in the Central Texas Conference, we suggest specific aids in the following areas of activity and move that this program become the program and policy of the Conference for the Conference Year 1940-1941:

I. EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LOYALTY

1. All resident members participating in the program of the church.
2. Every congregation organized and at work in the field of evangelism, making use of all types of evangelistic endeavor to win children, young people and adults to Christ and His Church (P580 ff.).
3. A Fellowship of Prayer directed by the pastor and opportunity given for the acceptance of Christ at our service of worship.
4. Cooperation with the Conference Commission on Evangelism in the Conference-Wide Institute and with the District Superintendents in the District Institute of Evangelism.
5. A five per cent net increase in church membership.

II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. Intelligent use of the Conference Program in each local church (P 1137-1157, The Discipline).
2. Christian Education in the home with special emphasis on the use of the Bible, our periodicals and other church literature.
3. Training opportunities for all church leaders.
4. Observance of all Special Days as ordered by the Discipline and approved by the Conference, including special attention to World Service Sunday.

5. Support of the Educational Institutions of Methodism within the bounds of our Conference and those supported by our Conference purogram.
6. Organization of and recognition of our Young People's Work in each local church and cooperation with the young people in their program.

III. CHURCH ORGANIZATION

1. Each Church organized in accordance with the 1940 Discipline.
2. All records called for accurately kept.
3. Accurate and complete reports as called for by the Discipline.

IV. THE MINISTRY

1. Personal rededication on the part of every member of the Conference to the ideals of the Ministry and the advancement of the Kingdom of God.
2. Every preacher to be an evangelist and to give heed to the preaching of the word.
3. An endeavor to discharge every duty and responsibility according to ¶ 223, the Discipline.
4. Participation in the Minimum Support Plan adopted by this Conference.
5. Renewed loyalty to Methodism and the undergirding of the Benevolences and World Service Program of this Conference.

V. CHURCH PROPERTY

1. A proper, up to date sign on every church.
2. Improvement of church and parsonage grounds.
3. Churches and parsonages adequately furnished for their proper purposes.
4. Payments on church and parsonage debt wherever these obligations exist.

VI. FINANCES

1. Definite financial plan adopted by each church in keeping with the Discipline.
2. Generous and loyal underwriting of Conference Benevolences and the new apportionments handed down by the General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conferences.
3. The challenge of our people with the obligations, responsibilities and opportunities of our Christian stewardship.

VII. MISSIONS AND MISSIONARY EDUCATION

1. Emphasis on General and Conference World Service Program, World Service Sunday and specials in the field of our missionary program.
2. Organization of church Board of Missions and Church Extension as ordered by the Discipline.
3. A Woman's Society of Christian Service organized and at work in each church.
4. The frank recognition of the missionary opportunities and obligations present in many of our congregations.

VIII. LAY ACTIVITIES

1. A larger use of the layman in our church, understanding that the Methodist Church belongs to them and that they are The Methodist Church.
2. The organization of Brotherhoods and Men's Clubs where needed and advisable.
3. The use of laymen and lay preachers wherever possible in extending the borders of our Methodism and reaching the unreached.

IX. FINALLY, OUR BRETHREN

1. The Methodist Children's Home at Waco.
2. The Golden Cross Enrollment.
3. A forward movement in each church, in each district, and in our Conference, based on these objectives, sanctioned by the law of our church and inspired by our love and loyalty to our Master and our Methodism.

J. N. R. SCORE,
MARCUS M. CHUNN,
C. O. SHUGART
HAL H. CHERRY.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

I. We are conscious of the fact that on the question of the Spiritual State of our Church, hinges all others, and we are also aware of the truth that the Spiritual State of our Church cannot be judged altogether by statistical reports, for the major evidence that reveals this cannot be put on paper.

II. We deplore the fact that many of our people habitually absent themselves from public worship; thereby revealing the tragic truth that the Bishop John M. Moore emphasized Monday morning, that they have no appetites for the teachings of God's word as it relates them to His Kingdom. This reveals a poor sickened, and diseased state.

III. We offer, as the only remedy for this fatal disease to "preach the word, and to be instant in season, out of season, reprove, rebuke, exhort, and as St. Paul said, with all longsuffering." To your committee this is the fundamental of our Holy Religion, and it needs all the emphasis of our ministry everywhere as preachers and people, and by both precept and example. We further recommend that we preach not only the doctrine of the gospel as is believed and preached by all our Evangelical Churches, but that we as Methodist preachers, and backed by the loyalty of our Church, preach the distinct doctrines of our Church, for we should be proud of every one of them that distinguishes us from all others of the Protestant world.

IV. Another remedy for the malady that seems to affect our Church more than others, is for our pastors and people to visit in the homes of our membership, and to carry to every home a message of love and service.

JNO. WALKUP, Chairman,
J. F. ADAMS, Secretary.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission met at 8:30 a. m., Wednesday, November 13, the various Boards having elected their delegates. The organization was perfected with Bishop Holt being elected as Chairman of the Commission. A part of the motion which carried was that the Vice-Chairman of the Cabinet be Vice-President of the Town and Country Commission. A motion was made and carried that the Town and Country Commission meet in Fort Worth on Monday, January 20, 1941.

B. F. JACKSON, JR., Secretary.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Distributing Committee

Two representatives of your Distributing Committee met with similar groups from other conferences in Texas and Louisiana affected by the union of Methodism, and completed their work May 30, 1940, at Oklahoma City. Rev. C. F. Bohmfalk was chairman, and Rev. Kenneth Copeland, secretary of the joint committee with the president and secretary of our conference board of Conference Claimants present. We accepted the allocation to this conference of Rev. Wm. Makowski and Rev. J. W. A. Witt, retired ministers of the former M. E. Church, residing in Riesel, Texas, and Mrs. H. F. Bohmfalk, Mart, Texas; Mrs. M. M. Culpepper, Flemingsburg, Ky.; Mrs. G. T. C. Doerr, Copperas Cove; Mrs. J. E. Urbantke, R. F. D. No. 1, Killeen, Texas,

widows of preachers, to this conference on a net basis of 145 annuity years or years of service.

The committee respectfully requests that the Bishop and his cabinet transfer the name of Rev. Herman Schmalz, a retired minister, residing at Marlin, Texas, who was received into this conference in 1939 by unification. The reason for this request is that he was allocated to the Texas Conference by the joint distributing committee, and the Conference in which he resides, the Texas Conference, must provide for his support through its Board of Conference Claimants.

Your committee having completed the duties assigned to it by the discipline, requests that this report be received and accepted and the committee discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SHARBUTT,
CHET C. HENSON,
PAXTON SMITH,

Members of Distributing Committee for the
Central Texas Conference.

Rev. Herman Schmalz, retired, 40 years of service. Transferred to Texas Conference.

Years of service of Conference Claimants allotted to Central Texas Conference by Distributing Committee at Oklahoma City, May, 1940:

Rev. Wm. Makowski, 38 years of service, Riesel, Texas.

Rev. J. W. A. Witt, 38 years of service, Riesel, Texas.

Mrs. H. F. Bohmfalk, 11 years of service, Mart, Texas.

Mrs. M. M. Culpepper, 20 years of service, Flemingsburg, Ky.

Mrs. G. T. C. Doerr, 41 years of service, Copperas Cove, Texas.

Mrs. J. E. Urbantke, 27 years of service, Killeen, Texas.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to make the following report:

Georgetown—In good condition, but unsigned by District Superintendent.

Gatesville—Complete.

Cisco—Complete.

Waco—Excellent condition, but unsigned by District Superintendent and Secretary.

Waxahachie—Unsigned by District Superintendent; suggest a binder.

Brownwood—Complete.

Fort Worth—Complete.

Corsicana—Records absent.

Weatherford—Records absent.

Cleburne—Unsigned by District Superintendent.

M. A. WALKER, Chairman,

H. R. HALL, Secretary.

MINIMUM PASTORAL REPORT

Preamble

This paper is written in accordance with ¶ 810-¶ 813, The Discipline of The Methodist Church, 1940, and after careful study of suggestions made by the Commission on Ministerial Support of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the General Conference of 1938 and various plans of minimum pastoral support now in use, or projected in various conferences in The Methodist Church, and after careful study of the conditions and needs of the ministers of the Central Texas Conference.

1. By resolution, this matter was committed to the Town and Country Commission which has not been set up finally and which so far as we know has made no study of this matter. The Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference, therefore, appointed a committee composed of the District Superintendents and W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the Conference, and T. Edgar

Neal and J. N. R. Score. This committee, therefore, brings this paper as the result of its study.

2. We find that within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as reported in its final session in 1939, there were 41 charges assessing less than \$800 per year for pastor's salary, and 49 other charges assessing between \$800 and \$1,000 a year. We have not had at hand any available information concerning charges from the former Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church.

3. For a number of years we have had a more or less voluntary assessment on the ministers in the Central Texas Conference for an emergency relief program and in addition have shared in the collections of Church Ministry Sunday. It was anticipated that the projects would provide \$4,000 or \$5,000 for the use of underpaid preachers in our conference, but actually the amount produced has been very much less and we believe the former methods have not been and will not be adequate to meet the needs of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

4. We recognize that it is impossible to give definite figures as to amounts realized from apportionments to charges and contributions by the pastors in the conference, and the amounts actually necessary to bring all salaries up to an established minimum basis. The reasons are:

(a) Those already referred to in our lack of information concerning churches which have come into the Central Texas Conference from the former Methodist Episcopal Church and the former Methodist Protestant Church, and whose statistics are not available in any Journal of the Central Texas Conference at the present time.

(b) The possible rearrangement of charges.

(c) Increase or decrease in salary assessed and the lack of information as to the number of dependents in the homes of our pastors. However, we are confident from the experience of other conferences that the suggested apportionment herein recommended will approximately make possible the supplementing of salaries to bring them up to the suggested minimum basis with additional amounts as suggested for dependents in the homes of claimants of this fund within the next year or two, provided that approximately the same amount of conference missionary funds are available and applied to charges paying less than the minimum basis suggested.

We, therefore, recommend the following program:

1. That the Central Texas Conference establishes a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support under the authority of ¶810-¶813 of The Discipline.

2. That a graduated basis of minimum pastoral support be adopted as herein set forth, with a basic minimum basis and additional allowance for dependents as suggested.

3. That a graduated basis be established on which to make apportionments to charges.

4. That a graduated basis be established and assessed against the salaries of all effective ministers of our Annual Conference above the minimum salary fixed by this Annual Conference in accord with ¶813.

I. We recommend that a program for minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference be under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of 9 persons to be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards or Commissions; 5 of this number shall be ministers and 4 laymen, and 3 of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These 3 shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms and for the first election two shall be elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years, and thereafter two each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church

Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program, and if and when this program is adopted, it shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer; and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

II. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$800 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the charge;

(b) That to this amount \$200 shall be added when the pastor has a wife but no children;

(c) That \$25 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under sixteen years of age, or under twenty-one years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

III. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of District Superintendents and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or other special purpose.

IV. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

No Supplies shall participate in any case in these funds. The responsibility for making these appropriations to the support of "Accepted Supplies" shall rest with the Board of Missions and Church Extension of this conference.

V. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis in his case. If the total income thus computed falls below the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

VI. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the Official Board to pay to the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to twenty-five per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary

up to the computed minimum basis, except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The twenty-five per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

VII. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

VIII. We recommend, in accord with ¶ 811 of the Discipline, that no member of the conference in full connection shall be appointed to any charge assessing less than \$600 salary per year. If in the wisdom of the Bishop and the Cabinet such appointment be made, such appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the unanimous vote of the Commission and then considering the salary assessment as being \$600.

IX. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with ¶810-¶813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission; that from the salary assessed be subtracted the amount of the basic minimum salary basis according to this recommendation is \$800; and that on the total balance, or on that part of the salary which is above the basic minimum basis, the apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(a) No apportionment shall be made to charges assessing less than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriations, nor to any charge whose pastor is receiving help from the fund—it being understood that the twenty-five per cent payment made to the Commission by the charge in accordance with the provisions of this program, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the charge or the pastor;

(b) That three per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from the basic minimum basis of \$800 to \$1,999;

(c) That three and a half per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,000 to \$2,499;

(d) That four per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,500 to \$2,999;

(e) That four and a half per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$3,000 to \$3,999,

(f) That five per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,000 and up.

We further recommend, in accord with ¶ 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be assessed against pastors in this conference:

(a) That no assessment be made on those whose assessed salary is \$800 or less;

(b) That on all salaries assessed between the basic minimum basis—or \$800 and \$1,999—an apportionment of one per cent be levied;

(c) That on all salaries assessed from \$2,000 to \$2,499 an apportionment of one and one-fourth per cent be levied on the difference between the salary assessed and the basic minimum basis, or \$800;

(d) That on salaries assessed from \$2,500 to \$2,999 an apportionment of one and one-half per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(e) That on all salaries assessed from \$3,000 to \$3,999 an apportionment equal to one and three-fourths per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(f) That on all salaries assessed at \$4,000, or above, an apportionment of two per cent of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary assessed be levied.

All conference employees under appointment of the Bishop, who are members of the conference in full connection, including District Superintendents, College Professors, Conference and Connectional Officers and others

shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge; it being understood that they will pay the proper percentage of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary contemplated from their respective appointments. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission with the consent of the conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

X. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the District Superintendents and the pastors and by them to the Official Boards of the charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the church, and for the collection of the amounts due from churches and members of the conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the District Superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Support Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the Treasurer of the Commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the Treasurer of the Commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatever, and the last quarterly payment shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the Treasurer.

XI. The Treasurer of the Commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year, and from all members of the conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the conference.

Expense for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, necessary secretarial work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the Commission to one mid-year meeting, together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of two cents per mile each way.

For this first year and until experience can be had to guide the Commission, we suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the Commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be suspended during the first year of the operation of this plan, subject to payment as indicated immediately above if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make said payments.

We further recommend that not less than five per cent and not more

than ten per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. Williams
 Roy A. Langston
 L. L. Felder
 R. Otis Sory
 S. A. Barnes
 D. K. Porter
 Edward R. Barcus
 John N. Rentfro
 T. H. Burton
 J. M. Bond
 W. W. Ward
 T. Edgar Neal
 J. N. R. Score

PERMANENT CONFERENCE RECORDS

By a vote of the Annual Conference at its meeting in November of last year a committee was appointed, the purpose of which was: "to work with the Secretary and make thorough examination of the needs and requirements for safely preserving the records of the Conference, and to make a report at the next Annual Conference of such needs and the cost of same."

We, your committee, have investigated the matter and find the present facilities so inadequate as to constitute a perilous risk, and we hereby recommend immediate action.

The records are now kept in two old trunks; one in the vault in the Administration Building of Southwestern University at Georgetown; and the other, containing those records to which the Conference Secretary must have constant access for reference, is kept in his office, unprotected. Steel filing cabinets for these records in the Secretary's office, and which should remain at the seat of the Conference, can be purchased for approximately \$1.25. If it should be necessary, or desirable, to remove other records here, additional units would be needed.

The committee, therefore, recommends that a maximum of \$200.00 be allowed for the purchase of such cabinets and, that this expense be charged against the allowance for Secretary's expense. We recommend that the Secretary be, and is hereby instructed to purchase the equipment as soon as funds are available. The cabinets will then be placed in the steel vault of the First Methodist Church of this city, the use of which will be tendered the Conference without cost. The keys to the cabinets will be kept by the Conference Secretary.

T. EDGAR NEAL
 W. H. COLEMAN
 W. H. VANDERPOOL
 Committee

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, This session marks the close of the first complete year of the Methodist Church of the Central Texas Conference, which brought together ministers and laymen of three distinct churches, and, which has been marked with a deep spirit of Christian fellowship and progressive in outlook; and,

WHEREAS, Most satisfactory provisions were made for entertaining this Conference session; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That we express our appreciation to the First Methodist Church, its pastor, and staff, for the generous provisions they have made for our entertainment.

We note with special interest the reports made of the Conference proceedings by the papers of this city, which have been very liberal in the space given, reporting the proceedings in a very helpful way.

We feel that one who has imparted a very distinct religious tone to our

session was the Reverend Doctor Roy L. Smith, Editor of our Christian Advocate. We have been greatly blessed by the brethren of our own conference who have conducted the Morning Watch and the afternoon Preaching Services, clarifying and magnifying the mission and ministry of the Church during the preaching of the Word.

We would express our gratitude for the kind and brotherly manner in which Bishop Ivan Lee Holt has directed the business of this Conference. We are also mindful of the efficient service given the Conference by the Secretarial Staff and others who have had a part in carrying forward the work and developing the fellowship of these days.

EUGENE B. HAWK, Chairman
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The following men either appeared, or were properly represented before the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors and after due investigation are recommended as Supply Pastors in the Central Texas Conference:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1. A. B. Armstrong | 15. Edward Sifford |
| 2. George Siler | 16. F. T. Fisher |
| 3. Vernon White | 17. Frank H. Booth |
| 4. G. N. Meglasson | 18. R. M. Studer |
| 5. Otis Brown | 19. J. E. Morton |
| 6. Grady Peters | 20. Peyton Goodman |
| 7. Clay E. Morgan | 21. Frank Stone |
| 8. G. C. Bowman | 22. Hollis Shook |
| 9. Wayne Dunson | 23. D. O. Deaver |
| 10. W. B. Shaw | 24. Benton Neely |
| 11. Robert Walker | 25. Darwin Farquahar |
| 12. Aubrey Burns | 26. Frank Bartos |
| 13. Pleas Todd | 27. Lee Roy Baker |
| 14. H. H. Barnett | 28. Frederick P. Woods |

S. L. CULWELL, Chairman,
 FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary.

**STATISTICAL
TABLES**

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Ballinger	A. C. Haynes	3	14			606		24	43	33	607	
2 Bangs	E. M. Wisdom					362		1	22	15	370	
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket	J. D. Williams		4			211		5	6	22	168	
Zephyr		2	10			175		12	8	15	136	
Total Blanket Circuit		2	14			380		17	14	37	304	
4 Brownwood—Central	D. A. Chishelm	6	7			706		19	37	42	628	
5 Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	8	22			934		22	44	31	853	
6 Coleman	A. S. Gafford	6	28			640		30	60	36	621	
7 Comanche	E. R. Gordon	6	6			447		6	21	19	441	
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	H. J. Sanders	3	4			79		6		2	29	
Hassie												
Indian Creek						135		2	3	2	52	
Proctor						103		10		3	45	
Sidney		4	2			91		5	2	2	42	
Total Comanche Circuit		7	15			408		23	5	9	168	
9 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut	H. H. Barnett, Supply		1			60		1	4	1	50	
Holder												
Pleasant Valley			2			50		2	6	7	25	
Salem						52		10	5	2	59	
Thrifty			6			60		6			68	
Total Cross Cut Circuit			15			309		19	10	12	220	
10 Drasco Circuit—Drasco	E. S. Sifford	1				121			2	2	100	
Pumphrey		1	4			52		4	2	2	36	
Total Drasco Circuit		2	4			173		4	2	4	136	
11 Gustine Circuit—Gustine	George Greebon		4			128		5	6	7	138	
Energy						45		2	2	1	39	
Lamkin			2			100		2			89	
Total Gustine Circuit			6			293		7	8	8	266	
12 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek	C. F. Bell		3		144	175		3	6	2	122	
Mullins					123	132		4	2	1	82	
Johnson Memorial					119	119					93	
Total Indian Creek Circuit			3		426	426		7	8	4	297	
13 May Circuit—May	D. L. Barnes	3	6			182		6	7	4	186	
Bethel						26				1	18	
Byrds			2			93		2			47	
Holder						69				0	47	
Total May Circuit		3	8			370		8		14	338	
14 Norton Circuit—Norton	John R. Merritt				181	180		8		7	144	
Bethel		2	2		49	48		2	5	6	33	
Marie					27	27					16	
Maverick					43	36		4	6	3	37	
Total Norton Circuit		2	10		300	291		14	18	23	235	
15 Novice Circuit—Novice	Pleas Todd, Supply	1	5			120		5	5	19	76	
Content						77				15	39	
Glenn Cove						44			3	7	30	
Total Novice Circuit		1	5			241		5	8	41	155	
16 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood	Glenn C. Bowman		4			139		4	1	3	121	
Cleveland						45				2	36	
Gouldbusk						82			6	1	61	
Total Rockwood Circuit			4			266		4	7	6	218	
17 Santa Anna	H. C. Bowman	3	2			372		3	24	30	266	
18 Talpa Circuit—Talpa	A. E. Turney	3	6			175		6	12	15	147	
Crews		1				138			6	14	105	
Total Talpa Circuit		4	6			313		6	13	29	252	
19 Valera Circuit—Valera	A. W. Ferrell		1			108		1	2	5	56	
Voss						105		12	2		67	
Total Valera Circuit			1			213		13	4	5	123	
20 Winchell Circuit—Winchell	Lloyd Sanders		6			110		6	2	6	72	
Mount View						80					72	
Brooksmith			3					3	14		30	
Trickham			3			127		3			121	
Total Winchell Circuit			12			317		12	16	6	285	
21 Wingate Circuit—Wingate	Pat Brown					139			1	4	85	
Mazeland			2			95		1	1	1	58	
Oak Creek			2			47		2			26	
Total Wingate Circuit			4			281		3	2	5	183	
22 Winters	W. L. Hankla	2	10			413		10	19	24	400	
Total		53	208		690	8767		257	380	436	7354	16

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Brownwood District

Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
		2	33	1	60000	8375		3500			44200					
		1	10	1	9000			3500			5250					
		1	6	1	4500			2700		1000	2000					
			1	1	4500						2000					
2			1	2	9000			2700		1000	4000			2	2	
			1	1	94000	14814		5000			86600					
			5	1	125000	17750		12000			80600					
			2	1	48000			7500		13000	55000					
			22	1	65000	6000		3500		1500	18500					
1				1	800											
					1200											
				1	4000			2000			2000					
				1	3000			2500								
1				4	9000		2	5000			4500					
				1	2000		1	1200								
					2250											
			4	1	1200											
			4	4	6650			1200								
			2	1	2500			2500			1000					
			2	1	2500											
			2	3	5000			2500			1000					
			1	1	4000			2500			1500					
				1	1200											
				1	2000						1000					
				3	7200			2500			2500					
				1	6090	1762		1000			1800					
				1	7000			700								
				1	2000						1000					
				1	15300	1762	2	1700			2800					
			6	1	12000			2500			1000					
				1	1000											
			3	1	1500											
				1	1000											
			9	4	15500			2500			1000					
			5	1	3000			3500			2500					
			2	1	3500						2000					
				1	1200											
			7	3	7700			3500			4500					
				1	2550			1550								
				1	900											
				2	2000											
			3	3	4450			1550								
				1	3000			2500			3000					
				5	500						750					
			3	1	1000						3750					
			8	3	4500			2500			7500					
1			15	1	20000			4000								
				1	2000			3000			2000					
				1	1500											
				2	3500			3000			2000					
			3	2	4250			1500			1000					
			3	1	3500											
			6	3	7750			1500			1000					
			2	1	2000			2000								
			3	1	3000						1500					
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				6	4	7000		2000			1500					
				3	1	4000		2000								
				2	1	4000										
				1												
			6	2	8000			2000								
			18	22	40000			5000			32900					
	13	36	212	53	569550	48701	24	78150		15500	358600	2		4	4	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Ballinger.....	50	86	250	31	215	9	20	44
2 Bangs.....	15	70	120	25	85	5		23
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket.....	21	35	75	12	62	5		14
Zephyr.....	33	46	52	9	59	2		14
Total Blanket Circuit.....	54	81	127	21	121	7		29
4 Brownwood—Central.....	100	80	266	42	260	18	20	52
5 Brownwood—First Church.....	70	51	238	64	278	27	40	49
6 Coleman.....	121	81	281	35	251	37	35	59
7 Comanche.....	21	128	159	27	201	9	18	36
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	6	10	11	5	25			3
Hasse.....								
Indian Creek.....	11	8	31	8	40			5
Proctor.....	26	31	30	5	60			9
Sidney.....	12	11	30	9	29			6
Total Comanche Circuit.....	55	60	102	27	154			24
9 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut.....	10	12	22	5	30			4
Holder.....								
Pleasant Valley.....								
Saem.....	10	15	25	6	30			5
Thrifty.....	10	16	25	9	30	1		6
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	30	43	72	20	90	1		16
10 Drasco Circuit—Drasco.....	8	14	40	8	50	8		7
Pumphrey.....	6	12	30	5	39	7		6
Total Drasco Circuit.....	14	26	70	13	89	15		13
11 Gustine Circuit—Gustine.....	12	30	45	9	70	4		10
Energy.....	10	10	17	4	25	4		4
Lamkin.....	5	25	30	6	45	4		7
Total Gustine Circuit.....	27	65	92	19	140	8		21
12 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek.....	12	15	20	7	35			5
Mullins.....	8	9	15	6	40			3
Johnson Memorial.....	8	9	25	6	41			4
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	28	33	60	19	116			14
13 May Circuit—May.....	25	21	40	8	70			9
Bethel.....								
Byrds.....	16	14	18	7	55			5
Holder.....								
Total May Circuit.....	41	35	58	15	125			14
14 Norton Circuit—Norton.....	26	25	48	8	70			10
Bethel.....	18	18	25	6	48			6
Marie.....	6	5	20	4	24			3
Maverick.....	8	20	16	5	32			4
Total Norton Circuit.....	58	68	109	23	174			25
15 Novice Circuit—Novice.....	14	12	18	7	35	5		6
Content.....								
Glenn Cove.....	14	16	25	9	55	6		7
Total Novice Circuit.....	28	28	43	16	90	11		12
16 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood.....	3	10	16	4	23			3
Cleveland.....	11	39	31	10	56			9
Gouldbusk.....	5	10	18	5	25			3
Total Rockwood Circuit.....	19	59	65	19	104			12
17 Santa Anna.....	32	28	106	12	106	5	10	19
18 Talpa Circuit—Talpa.....	10	33	39	8	50			9
Crews.....	12	33	45	8	60			9
Total Talpa Circuit.....	22	66	84	16	110			18
19 Valera Circuit—Valera.....	12	15	23	7	32			5
Voss.....	14	8	25	8	37			5
Total Valera Circuit.....	26	23	48	15	67			10
20 Winchell Circuit—Winchell.....	6	12	8	5	20	4		3
Mount View.....	12	14	18	7	35			5
Brooksmith.....	14	6	7	5	25			3
Trickham.....	15	15	26	6	62	3		6
Total Winchell Circuit.....	47	47	59	23	142	7		18
21 Wingate Circuit—Wingate.....	15	30	25	7	40	4		8
Mazeland.....	13	10	35	7	30	4		6
Oak Creek.....	7	12	18	5	25			4
Total Wingate Circuit.....	35	52	78	19	95	8		18
22 Winters.....	91	55	155	37	152	10	8	35
Total.....	984	1265	2642	538	3165	177	151	575

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Brownwood District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
82		20	40			446	20			1	109	
58	50	25	20	50	203	212			10	1	38	
12		7	25			148	3		3	1	33	
24		15			4	146	9		3	1	26	
36		22	25		4	294	12		6	2	59	
		25				526	11			1	94	
106	30	32		50	10	500	12			1	163	
99		14	12	8	8	598	21		16	1	86	
52		37	18		11	373	2			1	47	
						32						
						58						
						92						
						62						
						244				1	16	
						40	1					
						56	7					
						61	6			1	16	
						166	14			1	16	
		8	12	10		7	1			1	14	
		7	15	6		3	4					
		15	27	16		10	5			1	14	
			15			4	4			1	14	
			15			211	6			1	14	
				12	15	85	2			1	16	
				10	12	52	4					
				10	10	60						
				10	34	197	6			1	16	
36			17		41	94	5			1	36	
25			20			55						
61			37			149	5			1	36	
			18			125	5			1	20	
			15		15	82	2					
						35						
						49	2					
			33		33	291	9			1	20	
						56	3			1	26	
						70				1	12	
						126	3			2	38	
						33						
						91				1	24	
						38						
						162				1	24	
20			11		7	270	1			1	28	
						90	7		3	1	10	
						98				1	10	
						188	7		3	2	20	
6			15			57	1			1	10	
			18			55	10			1	12	
6			33			112	11			2	22	
						35	4			1	12	
						51				1	37	
						32	3			1	9	
						65	3					
						183	10			3	58	
						81				1	27	
						69				1	16	
						42						
						192				2	43	
30	40	15	25	5		356	8		40	1	55	
550	127	158	364	188	317	6074	163		75	29	1016	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3
Brownwood District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Ballinger	2400	2400	390	336						600	600				
2 Bangs	1350	1200	196	168						250	165				
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket	871	613	141	100						162	105				
Zephyr	484	368	79	60						95	95				
Total Blanket Circuit	1355	981	220	160						257	195				
4 Brownwood—Central	3000	3000	488	488						800	841				
5 Brownwood—First Church	4000	4000	651	640						750	750			1569	
6 Coleman	2700	2700	439	439						1000	1000				
7 Comanche	2200	2200	342	342						450	450				
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	100	56	14	9						30	15				
Hasse															
Indian Creek	172	172	28	28						35	35				
Proctor	267	245	43	40						45	40				
Sidney	185	185	30	30						30	50				
Total Comanche Circuit	624	658	115	107						140	140				
9 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut	139	129	21	21						27	28				
Holder															
Pleasant Valley	139	92	21	15						27	15				
Salem	139	151	25	25						38	40				
Thrifty	215	215	35	35						50	53				
Total Cross Cut Circuit	632	671	102	109						142	150				
10 Drasco Circuit—Drasco	516	423	84	57						120	53				
Pumphrey	344	211	56	35						80	25				
Total Drasco Circuit	860	634	140	92						200	77				
11 Gustine Circuit—Gustine	430	480	70	70						80	80				
Energy	129	108	21	17						19	10				
Lamson	344	344	56	56						50	50				
Total Gustine Circuit	903	932	147	143						140	140				
12 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek	344	330	56	50						75	80				
Mullins	258	209	42	34						59	26				
Johnson Memorial	301	264	49	45						50	44				
Total Indian Creek Circuit	903	893	147	129						175	150				
13 May Circuit—May	508	503	77	82						90	46				
Bethel	67	38	8	5						10	33				
Byrds	301	301	49	49						90	33				
Holder	215	109	35	17						20	5				
Total May Circuit	1091	1084	169	153						210	84				
24 Norton Circuit—Norton	600	600	84	84						130	130				
Bethel	204	204	28	28						30	30				
Marie	86	86	14	14						18	13				
Maverick	121	116	14	14						22	27				
Total Norton Circuit	1011	1006	140	140						200	200				1
15 Novice Circuit—Novice	300	275	50	25						50	50				
Content	150	139	13	13						25	25				
Glenn Cove	125	137	12	12						25	25				
Total Novice Circuit	575	550	50	50						100	100				
16 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood	523	473	77	77						100	121				
Cleveland	150	151	25	25						51	30				
Gouldbusk	215	194	35	33						51	40				
Total Rockwood Circuit	888	816	137	133						202	191				
17 Santa Anna	1600	1600	260	262						440	440				
18 Talpa Circuit—Talpa	688	688	112	112						160	160				1
Crews	602	602	90	98						140	140				
Total Talpa Circuit	1290	1290	202	210						300	300				
19 Valera Circuit—Valera	430	439	70	71						75	82				
Voss	344	353	50	56						75	83				
Total Valera Circuit	774	792	120	127						150	165				
20 Winchell Circuit—Winchell	215	215	35	35						29	29				
Mount View	430	430	70	70						73	73				
Brooksmith	100	95	14	16						17	17				
Trickham	267	267	43	43						65	65				
Total Winchell Circuit	1012	1007	148	164						167	184				
21 Wingate Circuit—Wingate	430	366	70	60						70	70				
Mazeland	430	301	70	50						65	70				5
Oak Creek	140	142	18	23						20	25				
Total Wingate Circuit	1000	809	158	133						155	165				
22 Winters	2400	2400	342	342						400	400				3
Total	32668	31583	5103	4867						7228	6887			1574	31

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Brownwood District

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	MISCELLANEOUS										35	36			
							23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			33	34	
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sunlays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
228	187		3	12	200	730	312	5412		162		67					213	5	5	10902	
90	33		2		92					150			175				115	5		2205	
34	37		2	6	57		76			22		9	126		3		32	2	2	1283	
20			2	4	66	46	17			11		4	108				13	1	1	83	
114	49		4	10	123	45	93			33		13	234				45	3	3	2114	
95	254		5	30	478	4377	2960	1608	792				1332				219	5	180	16604	
1043	377		13	60	429	2569	2850	1400	1062	299		5	1686		10		293	5	5	19100	
471	241		3		318	510	890						1628				225	5	5	8465	
42	100				245	174	60	1000	540	73		37	544				150	5	6	6003	
					16		20						42				7	1		166	
				1	22								54				6	1		319	
				2	24					20			55				12	1	1	441	
1	27			2	24		65			47			77				2	1	1	512	
1	27			5	86		85			67			228				27	4	2	1438	
20	30		1		66	65	89					3	106				15	5		1342	
30	42				49	20	37			22			179				17	2		932	
					21	6							75				13	1		388	
30	42				70	26	37			22			254				30	3		1320	
75	33			4	30	5	100			18			51				17	1	1	966	
					20	3							17				3	1		178	
					28	8	10			8			41				17	1	1	566	
75	33			4	78	16	110			26			109				37	3	2	1710	
28	20		2		49	6	72						25				10	1		674	
					35		20						35				2	1		362	
					35	6	27						30				2	1		458	
28	20		2		124	12	119						90				12	3		1494	
229	5		1		100	250				22			72				13	2		1329	
					45								50					1		478	
																				131	
																				43	
229	5		1		145		250			22			122				13	5		1981	
35	42		1	2	40	130	150			46			40				4	1	2	1312	
			1	1	18	60	30			28			15				3	1	1	422	
					7		2													124	
					12	50	4						3				1	1		229	
35	42		2	3	77	240	186			74			58				9	4	3	2087	
74	15		2	2	15		95						69				7	1		625	
							20						21							217	
57	8				16		10						84							353	
131	22		2		31		125						172				11	3		1195	
51	15				63		2134			15			34	100			23	1		3105	
					20					8			32				4	1		269	
					28		4						32				24	1		354	
51	15		3		111		2137			23			97	100			51	3		3728	
21	213		5		345	240				90			370		12		100	5	5	3718	
100	25			6	106					23			149		3		29	4		2249	
42			1		50	10	750			16			50				18	1	2	1532	
12	11		1		40	5	36						90				18	1	2	708	
54	11		2		90	15	786														
87	5				20					16			140				36	2	4	2240	
8	15		2	6	42		296			42			55				2	1	1	452	
10	9		2	2	15		10						42				9	1	1	1040	
					29								30							209	
105	29		5	8	109		306			42			62				6	1		476	
121	22				46	26	118						189				17	3	2	2177	
25	15				35	37	50										9	1		840	
					41												8	1		613	
146	37				122	83	168										13	1		244	
51	178		5	8	223	150	44			88			1722				30	3		1697	
																	150	5	5	5801	
180	1970		51	153	3668	9252	11607	9420	2304	1210		125	9405	100	19	10	1850	87	227	99660	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Bethel	G. M. Meglasson, Supply	1				79			5	2	64	1
2 Bluffdale Circuit—Bluffdale	O. D. McDonald					111			6	2	101	1
Acrea				5		42					25	
Center Grove						70		5	6		64	1
Lipan						10		1	8		11	
Smith Springs						10				10		
Total Bluffdale Circuit				5		233		6	20	12	201	4
3 Breckenridge	C. R. Gray	4				743		23	39	76	129	
4 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan	H. R. Hall			1		157		2	2	8	88	
Green's Creek						102			3	2	31	
Harbin						53			2	4	42	
Lingleville				1		61		1		18	290	
Total Bunyan Circuit				2		373		3	7	18	138	
5 Burkett Circuit—Burkett	J. D. Farmer	6		3		150		3	7	9	20	
Dressey						40					30	
Echo				4		35		4	5		42	
Total Burkett Circuit				6		225		7	12	9	188	
6 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	H. B. Clark	4		9		179			3	3	130	
Pecan				9		43		9	3		51	
Total Caddo Circuit				9		222		9	3	4	181	
7 Carbon	L. Stanley Williams	1		20		292		20	20	17	315	
8 Cisco—First Church	J. I. Patterson	4		19		681		24	28	38	618	
9 Cisco Circuit—Cisco 12th Street	R. H. Heizer					117			3	18	38	
Eolian						65				8	31	
Pisgah						49				12	37	
Remney		1		1		20		1			12	
Total Cisco Circuit		1		1		251		1	3	69	121	
10 Cross Plains	Floyd W. Thrash	1		3		260		5	26	45	208	
11 De Leon	F. L. Wilshire	4		6		519		14	22	20	535	
12 De Leon Circuit—Beattie	C. A. Calhoun					31		1	8		22	
Downing		1				90		2	4		90	
Morton's Chapel						72		2		1	66	
New Hope		2		2		110		3	5	1	87	
Ross Chapel						51					40	
Total De Leon Circuit		3		2		354		8	20	2	305	
13 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona	W. E. Andersen	1		5		89		6	6	15	86	
Salem		1		2		55		2			37	
Victor				5		20		5			27	
Total Desdemona Circuit		2		12		164		13	8	15	170	
14 Dublin	J. W. Sharbutt	2		16		520		10	28	19	507	
15 Eastland	P. W. Walker	4		16		696		16	24	18	718	
16 Gorman	J. D. Ramsey	4				290		3	25	56	185	
17 Huckaby Circuit—Huckaby	D. O. Deavers, Supply			2		63		2	3	5	22	
Corinth				3				3	29		33	
Hannibal						44				4	37	
Morgan Mill				2		40		2	5	2	41	
Oak Dale						66			3	2	65	
Total Huckaby Circuit				7		217		7	40	13	218	
18 Olden Circuit—Olden	Seba Kirkpatrick	2		5		76		6	5	2	84	
Bullock		1		6		46		6	2		54	
Gunsight						37				2	35	
Mount Zion						16					15	
Wayland						58			4		54	
Total Olden Circuit		3		11		233		12	7	9	243	
19 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer	Otis Brown, Supply					113			5		85	
Burnt Branch						20					22	
Macedonia						93			1	1	50	
Sipe Springs						97				2	50	
Total Pioneer Circuit						323			8	3	207	
20 Putnam Circuit—Putnam	J. Morris Bailey			3		148		6	4	5	131	
Cottonwood		1		1		82		5	4	4	68	
Total Putnam Circuit		1		4		230		11	8	9	199	
21 Ranger	G. Alfred Brown	7		13		636		33	39	57	512	
22 Rising Star	J. W. Chisholm	2		3		323		7	12	34	240	
23 Scranton Circuit—Scranton	A. J. Helm			2		140		2	1	3	120	
Barnes Chapel						63				4	48	
Flatwood		1		1		55		1	1	1	43	
Total Scranton Circuit		1		3		258		3	2	8	211	
Total		55		166		8092		241	396	553	7155	1

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Cisco District

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ. or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
2	3			1	1500											
	1			1	2000			1	1000					1500		
				1	2500											
	1			2	4500			1	1000		200					
	1	1	38	1	51500			1	5000		200			1500		
	1		4	1	4000			1	1500					23750		
				1	2500									800		
	1			1	1500			1	500							
	2			1	2500											
	1		4	4	10500			2	2000					800		
	1		1	1	2000			1	1500		200			1500		
				1	750											
				1	1000											
	1		1	3	3750			1	1500		200			1500		
		1	3	1	3000			1	2500					1200		
				1	3000											
	1		3	1	10000			1	2500					1200		
	1		10	1	10000			1	2500					6000		
		2	36	1	65000	10500		1	3000	100	4000			20000		
	1		1	1	1500			1	1000					1000		
				1	1000			1	750		180			1000		
				1	3000						100					
				1	750						250			1500		
	1		3	4	6250			2	1750	180	350			2500		
	1		4	1	18000	1750		1	2000					5500		
		1	12	1	20000			1	3300					8300		
				1	1000											
	1		5	1	2000											
			4	1	1500											
			3	1	1500			1	3000	450				2750		
			2	1	1000											
	1		14	5	7000			1	3000	450				2750		
			9	1	5000			1	2000	50				2500		
	1		2	1	500											
	1		3	2	500											
	1		14	2	5500			1	2000	50				2500		
		4		1	41800	2850		1	5000					34500		
			32	1	75000	26470		1	4000					21500		
			1	1	14400			1	2500					11550		
				1	1000			1	1000							
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				5	5000			1	1000							
			5	1	3000			1	1200	170				1200		
				1	1750	300										
				1	1200											
				1	600											
				1	500			1	400							
			5	5	7050	300		2	1800	170				1200		
			5	1	2000			1	1000					1000		
				1	1000											
			3	1	1000											
				1	1500			1	1000							
	1		9	4	5500			2	2000					1000		
		1	4	1	6500			1	2000					2000		
			3	1	1500									1750		
	3		7	2	8000			1	2000					3750		
				1	150000			1	5000					28000		
				1	28000	3700		1	2000					9000		
				1	2750			1	1250							
				1	1500						300			1200		
	1			1	1750											
				3	6000			1	1250		300			1200		
2	23	22	183	51	547250	45570	26	55700	1150	5050	188000					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Cisco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Bethel.....	9	31	13	7	49	3		65
2 Bluffdale Circuit—Bluffdale.....	15	15	18	6	26			54
Acree.....								
Center Grove.....								
Lipan.....	10	10	19	6	19			44
Smith Springs.....								
Total Bluffdale Circuit.....	25	25	37	12	45			91
3 Breckenridge.....	117	156	271	29	310	20	11	600
4 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan.....	6	24	24	7	35			66
Green's Creek.....	4	5	22	7	25			33
Harbin.....	3	3	10	4	10			20
Lingleville.....	3	12	10	5	18			33
Total Bunyan Circuit.....	16	44	66	23	88			144
5 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.....	18	36	72	10	80	12		144
Dressey.....	3	1	12	3	8			11
Echo.....	8	17	20	5	32	4		55
Total Burkett Circuit.....	29	54	104	18	120	16		222
6 Caddo Circuit—Caddo.....	16	50	49	11	40	2		122
Pecan.....	9	12	35	6	35	4		66
Total Caddo Circuit.....	25	62	84	17	75	6		199
7 Carbon.....	36	52	65	15	100	5		177
8 Cisco—First Church.....	85	94	161	33	212	25	15	411
9 Cisco Circuit—Cisco, 12th Street.....	17	30	16	6	31	6	4	73
Eolian.....	5	15	8	6	20	1	4	37
Pisgah.....	2	5	10	6	20		2	22
Romney.....	3	3				1		11
Total Cisco Circuit.....	27	53	34	18	71	8	10	155
10 Cross Plains.....	30	50	56	11	60			144
11 De Leon.....	95	63	155	22	200	10	25	377
12 De Leon Circuit—Beattie.....	3		4	4	11		4	14
Downing.....	9	14	18	7	38	3	20	75
Mortons Chapel.....	7	5	14	7	31	4	16	57
New Hope.....	11	19	22	7	30	5	22	88
Ross Chapel.....	5	2	9	4	14	1	10	33
Total De Leon Circuit.....	35	40	67	29	124	13	72	255
13 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona.....	13	8	12	8	6	3		44
Salem.....	15	30	12	7	8	5		66
Victor.....	12	18	14	6	2	2		55
Total Desdemona Circuit.....	40	56	38	21	14	10		166
14 Dublin.....	56	61	72	18	165	18	14	266
15 Eastland.....	109	110	192	38	259		12	466
16 Gorman.....	25	42	62	14	65	8		155
17 Huckaby Circuit—Huckaby.....	8	18	12	5	36			44
Corinth.....	20	33	22	7	57			88
Hannibal.....	21	10	10	5	32			44
Morgan Mill.....	7	12	20	10	34			44
Oak Dale.....	23	37	36	10	60			100
Total Huckaby Circuit.....	79	110	100	37	219			322
18 Olden Circuit—Olden.....	18	22	18	8	30	5		77
Bullock.....	2	16	20	7	35			66
Gunsight.....	5	14	16	6	20			44
Mount Zion.....								
Wayland.....	10	14	16	6	25			44
Total Olden Circuit.....	51	66	70	27	110	5		211
19 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.....	10	12		5			19	44
Burnt Branch.....	4	6		4			6	22
Macedonia.....		6		3			6	11
Sipe Springs.....	2	6		4			8	22
Total Pioneer Circuit.....	16	30		16			39	100
20 Putnam Circuit—Putnam.....	42	34	31	9	50	20		133
Cottonwood.....	21	16	25	9	35	12		88
Total Putnam Circuit.....	62	50	56	18	85	32		221
21 Ranger.....	115	143	125	46	189	22		455
22 Rising Star.....	35	35	45	19	70	6		144
23 Seranton Circuit—Seranton.....	25	24	25	7	35		5	99
Barnes Chapel.....	16	31	21	6	39		10	88
Flatwood.....	24	19	20	7	25		8	77
Total Seranton Circuit.....	65	74	66	20	90		24	244
Total.....	1182	1501	1939	535	2720	207	227	559

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Cisco District

STATISTICS															Woman's Work		
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church Schools (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members						
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		30	7	20	8	71		No									
		6	20			54										1	16
			6			45										1	12
		6	26			99		No								2	28
		20	15			604	13	No								1	102
						61											
						38											
						20											
						30											
						149		No									
			10	12		148	3									1	21
						19											
			6	7		54	2										
				19		221	5	No								1	21
						128										1	22
						66	7										
18						194	7	No								1	22
18						173	10	No								1	15
21		10	15			423	19	No						15		1	15
50			15		10	79		No						20		1	91
						39										1	8
						25										1	12
						7	1										
						150	1	No								2	20
			12			151	3	No								1	18
			20	5	4	370	11	No								1	55
						15	2										
						71	1										
						53										1	9
			16	8		86	2										
						31											
			16	8		256	5	No								1	9
			25			44	3									1	14
						69	1							8			
						52	2							7			
			25			165	6	No						15		1	14
13		22	31	38		266	9	No								1	34
104	90	57	40			461	13	No						7		1	39
			10			151	1	No								1	50
						43										1	6
						82											
						46										1	15
						49										1	10
						106	5									1	8
						326	6	No								4	30
						71											
						61											
						41											
						46											
						219	11	No									
						46										1	13
						20											
						15											
						20											
						101		No								1	13
20			5			135	3							6		1	10
9						83	1							2		1	10
29			5			218	4	No						8		2	20
86		15	55		156	607	21	No						32		1	82
						145	3	No								1	52
						91	2									1	8
						82											
						76	1										
						249	3	No								1	8
381	99	175	309	90	178	5769	142							97		28	732

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Bethel	100	100	14	14						10	10				1
2 Bluffdale Circuit—Bluffdale	356	312	50	44						60	60				1
Acrea	100	55	14	8						20	20				
Center Grove	175	5		1						5	7				
Lipan	50	180	25	25						60	60				
Smith Springs	681	7								5	3				
Total Bluffdale Circuit	3300	552	96	78						150	150				
3 Breckenridge	307	302	43	48						70	74				
4 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan	283	261	37	39						55	55				
Green's Creek	87	79	12	9						15	15				
Harbin	150	158	25	22						40	36				
Lingleville	837	800	117	118						180	180				
Total Bunyan Circuit	500	500	70	70						100	100				
5 Burkett Circuit—Burkett	150	100	21	14						25	13				
Dressey	250	250	35	35						25	25				
Ebo	900	850	126	119						150	138				
Total Burkett Circuit	820	557	115	78						150	89				1
6 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	100	116	14	16							21				
Pecan	920	673	129	94						150	110				1
Total Caddo Circuit	1100	1140	154	154						185	189				
7 Carbon	2700	2700	378	378						1025	1025				1
8 Cisco—First Church	300	230	42	32						50	50				
9 Cisco Circuit—Cisco 12th Street	131	150	19	21						30	30				
Eolian	131	170	19	23						25	31				
Pisgah	50	45	7	6						10	4				
Romney	612	595	87	82						115	115				
Total Cisco Circuit	1200	1200	168	168						150	150	7			
10 Cross Plains	2000	2000	280	280						300	300				
11 De Leon	100	71	14	10						20	13				
12 De Leon Circuit—Beattie	225	225	32	32						45	45				
Downing	175	200	25	28						45	21				
Mertons Chapel	200	200	28	28						45	15				
New Hope	150	123	21	17						45	16				
Ross Chapel	850	819	120	115						200	110				
Total De Leon Circuit	721	459	102	56						90	65				
13 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona	91	52	12	8							6				
Salem	88	90	12	13							20				
Victor	900	601	128	77						90	91				
Total Desdemona Circuit	2400	2400	336	336						400	400				
14 Dublin	3000	3000	420	420						515	515	18			
15 Eastland	1500	1500	210	210						355	355	25			
16 Gorman	131	94	19	14						25	25				
17 Huckaby Circuit—Huckaby															
Corinth	109	109	16	16						25	25				
Hannibal	131	131	19	19						25	25				
Morgan Mill	131	106	19	15						25	20				
Oak Dale	502	440	73	64						100	95				
Total Huckaby Circuit	375	351	50	49						100	50				
18 Olden Circuit—Olden	70	70	10	10						10	4				
Bullock	88	70	12	10						20	3				
Gunsight	25	21	4	4						5	5				
Mount Zion	88	42	12	6						15	2				
Wayland	646	554	88	79						150	64				
Total Olden Circuit	300	265	42	35						50	35				
19 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer	50	50	7	7						10	10				
Burnt Branch	100	88	14	12						25	17				
Macedonia	100	88	14	12						30	15				
Sipe Springs	550	491	77	66						115	77				
Total Pioneer Circuit	750	750	105	105						110	110				
20 Putnam Circuit—Putnam	175	175	25	25						30	30				
Cottonwood	925	925	130	130						140	140				
Total Putnam Circuit	2400	2400	336	336						600	600	10	282		
21 Ranger	1500	1413	210	198						150	150				
22 Rising Star	450	450	63	63						80	30				
23 Scranton Circuit—Scranton	100	100	14	14						50	35				
Barnes Chapel	100	100	14	14						22	7				
Flatwood	100	100	14	14						152	72				
Total Scranton Circuit	650	650	91	91											
Total	30173	29103	4228	4069						6582	6236	60	282		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Cisco District

Woman's Work	Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																	
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice			
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
7	12			4	18		351					2	48								549			
				32	30		12			14			35				3	1	1		562			
																	1	1			84			
2	40			30	20		40						60				3	1			13			
9	52			62	60		52						95				7	3			471			
132	382		5	62	198	733							1135				258	15			3			
10	16		2	16	26	26							42				14	5	2		1133			
						12							35				6				7980			
						15							5				2				554			
						12							23				3				427			
10	16		2	16	104	45	100						105				25	5	5		122			
40	40			6	20	67							85				24	4			260			
					40	18															1363			
40	40		6	164	69	100							43								1144			
50	47		3	12	51	18	39			26			128				24	4			153			
			1	17	15								151				56	3	2		1710			
50	47		4	12	68	33	39						18				10	1	1		1172			
100	40		2		125	45	1000						169				66	3	3		218			
245	147			36	161	456	143						70				40	5			1390			
15	4				48	12	15						1626				110	15	15		2965			
6				8	24	95			5				20				20	1			7172			
				7	24								5				8	1	1		459			
													6			9	13	1	1		349			
																					305			
																					55			
21	4			15	96		107	15		20			31				47	3	2		1168			
125	56			12	69	20	55	200	73				223				48	6	6		2443			
130	20		3		205	105							457				60	7			3655			
					20	1	50						10				2				188			
					52	16	150						16				3	1	1		643			
20	30				38	12	100						8				3	1	1		517			
					44	18	100						55				6	1	1		443			
					28	2	100						7				2				317			
20	30				182	49	500						21				16	3	3		2108			
37	32			6	38	18							224				65	4			951			
					18	7							148								91			
					16																166			
37	32			6	72	25				20			148				25				1208			
47	198		5	30	118		609	300	59				713				90	4			5411			
430	251		2	27	299	1308	3000	700	280				1039		2		75	11	10		12240			
150	70			30	152					166			5				90	11			3053			
24	5				12	18	26			119			9				86	6			246			
					4		60						21				6				64			
40					12	12	10														234			
33	2				18	10	15						2				7				300			
16	2				20	55	16						11				21				269			
113	9				66	95	127						57				41	2	4		1113			
21	31				34	138		130	9	10							5	5			830			
					12			100									6				204			
					6																89			
					11																30			
21	31				63	138		230	9	10							5				66			
12	14				18	12				10							16	5			1219			
					10												13	2			457			
					8																79			
					12		25														128			
12	14				48	12	25														178			
71	10		1	4	66	27	53			10			68				13	3			842			
35			1	4	35	7				6			54				12	2	2		1282			
106	10			8	101	34	53			15			34				9	1			374			
133	303	36	5	36	276	43	538			21			88				21	3	3		1656			
110	45		2		120	60	300	59		60			558	43	4		161	9			5856			
5	12				66	9	4			98			185				72	7			2828			
					40		30						61				5	2	3		702			
					20		25			20			29				5	1			284			
5	12				20		25						24								192			
					126	9	59			20			114				10	3	5		1178			
2046	1809	36	32	300	2735	3245	6818	1745	485	1046		273	7642	43	6		1376	134	57		70270			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Cleburne District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Alvarado	T. G. Story		2			235		6	12	5	248	
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville	L. M. Lawhon					111			2	1	75	37
Bethany			1			48		1		32	10	7
Cabill			1			139		1	2	71	59	12
Greenbrier						78				37	34	7
Watt's Chapel						133				77	46	10
Total Alvarado Circuit			2			509		2	4	218	224	73
3 Blum Circuit—Blum	W. T. Jones		1			116		2	3	5	86	30
Lone Willow						31					26	5
Rio Vista			1			107		2	5	6	75	33
Total Blum Circuit			2			254		4	8	11	187	68
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson	R. A. Crosby	2	4			191	10	21	11	11	161	50
Crowley			3			90		4	7	4	83	14
Total Burleson Circuit		2	7			281	14	28	15	244	64	64
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street	E. N. Scarlett	4	9			541		9	13	6	526	31
6 Cleburne—Main Street	W. D. Thompson	4	4			921	12	21	19	700	238	238
7 Cleburne—St. Marks	G. J. Bryan	4	2			324		4	21	4	308	37
8 Cleburne Circuit—St Paul's	Henry Price	4	2			275		10	5	7	191	92
Bono						161		1	3	3	111	48
Price's Chapel			6			95		9	2		80	20
Total Cleburne Circuit		4	8			531		19	8	10	382	160
9 Clifton	Hayden Edwards	16	13	13		376	13	7	23	37	323	40
10 Covington Circuit—Covington	J. W. Sprinkle	1	4			132		4	11	7	101	39
Osceola			7			81		7	2	1	61	28
Total Covington Circuit		1	11			213		11	13	8	162	67
11 Glen Rose	T. L. Crenshaw	1	9			186		9	10	7	120	78
12 Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy	W. D. Cook			2	16	23		1	1	7	11	11
George's Creek				3	39	41				2	24	14
Liberty		1			19	24				5	15	7
Mambrino			5	80	65	18					39	20
Oden's Chapel		1	2	9	19	27		2	1	8	19	7
Total Glen Rose Circuit		2	2	19	173	180	18	3	2	22	108	58
13 Grandview	W. T. Whiteside	1	1		420	419		2	14	15	391	2
14 Iredell Circuit—Iredell	Paxton Smith	1	2		247	247		2	8	6	201	5
Walnut Springs		1	4		293	293		4	9	9	237	6
Total Iredell Circuit		2	6		540	540		6	17	15	438	11
15 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	J. L. Ray	2	5			271		8	1	10	270	
Godley			2			219		2	9	13	217	
Total Joshua Circuit		2	7			490		10	10	23	487	
16 Everman Circuit—Everman	Victor D. Dow		5			149		10	6	20	107	3
Kennedale		1				144		3	2	34	63	5
Total Everman Circuit		1	5			293		13	8	54	170	9
17 Meridian	J. O. Whitaker	3	1			241		5	15	34	205	2
18 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	W. T. Boulware		2			172		2	10	6	146	3
Kopperl		1				174			3	8	159	1
Total Morgan Circuit		1	2			346		2	13	14	305	4
19 Stephenville	Wm. H. Cole	4	14			786		20	47	72	664	11
20 Venus	B. B. Edmiaston		2			223		7	1	8	180	4
Total		51	109	32	1133	7889	31	165	288	597	6372	137

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Cleburne District

12	13	14	15	16	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
					Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	1	1	6	1	7500	1	3500	5000									
				1	2000	1	1500	800									
				1	500												
				1	1500			600									
				1	1000												
				1	750												
				2	5750	1	1500	1400									
				1	2000	1	1000	1800									
				1	2000			1500									
				2	4000	1	1000	3300									
				1	5000	1	2500	3000									
				1	3550			1500									
				2	8550	1	2500	4500									
				1	30000	3500	6000	6500									
				1	45000	4600	4500	58000									
				1	28000	6772	3000	9600									
				1	6000		250	2500									
				1	1500			1000									
				1	1000			500									
				3	7500		250	4000									
				1	15000	1	3000	9000									
				1	13000	648	1000	3000									
				1	4000	66											
				2	17000	714	1000	3000									
				1	15000	1	3000	10000									
				1	1000												
				1	1000												
				1	1000			500									
				1	1000			500									
				3	5000			2000									
				1	50000	1	5000	31000									
				1	5000	1	2500	1000									
				2	6000	1	1800	2500									
				3	11000	2	4300	3500									
				1	4500	1	2500	3800									
				1	8000	2100	800	2500									
				2	12500	2100	3300	6300									
				1	1500			1200									
				2	2000	1	1000	1000									
				2	3500	1	1000	3200									
				1	15000	1	3000	3000									
				1	4000	30	2500	3000									
				1	6000												
				2	10000	30	2500	3000									
				1	70000	1	6500	31000									
				9	16000	1	2000	5000									
52	166	37	372300	17718	20	56850	2700	2000	199300	2	222	222					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2
Cleburne District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Alvarado	28	15	23	13	40	5		84
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville	18	25	30	10	54		12	95
Bethany	10	15	25	7	26		2	59
Cahill	16	15	20	7	35		10	68
Greenbrier	10	15	15	7	28		8	55
Watt's Chapel	8	16	18	6	24		5	53
Total Alvarado Circuit	62	86	108	37	167		37	330
3 Blum Circuit—Blum	15	15	23	6	35	5		64
Lone Willow	5	15	15	4	25		3	48
Rio Vista	10	27	28	5	45		3	73
Total Blum Circuit	30	57	66	15	105	12		150
4 Burlison Circuit—Burlison	21	54	72	17	75	4		168
Crowley	13	26	33	10	58	6		88
Total Burlison Circuit	34	80	105	27	133	10		256
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street	76	71	135	36	170	11	6	335
6 Cleburne—Main Street	55	63	193	45	275	38	26	420
7 Cleburne—St. Marks	62	38	80	22	130	8		210
8 Cleburne Circuit—St. Paul's	47	33	47	11	95			138
Bono	11	15	22	6	30			54
Price's Chapel	21	18	20	7	43			66
Total Cleburne Circuit	79	66	89	24	168			258
9 Clifton	57	53	87	18	119	11	10	236
10 Covington Circuit—Covington	10	15	30	6	42		10	71
Osceola	8	15	25	6	35		11	65
Total Covington Circuit	18	30	55	12	77		21	136
11 Glen Rose	33	25	38	12	75	5		113
12 Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy	30	17	15	4	41	1		67
George's Creek	14	33	40	7	60	10		104
Liberty								
Mambino								
Oden's Chapel	9	11	7	3	20	2		32
Total Glen Rose Circuit	53	61	62	14	121	13		203
13 Grandview	34	31	72	23	120	6		166
14 Iredell Circuit—Iredell	30	14	16	6	41	6		72
Walnut Springs	40	18	35	8	58	8		100
Total Iredell Circuit	70	32	51	14	99	14		181
15 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	16	25	46	14				101
Godley	15	20	38	10				83
Total Joshua Circuit	31	45	84	24				184
16 Everman Circuit—Everman	33	43	30	12	67	10		128
Kennedale	17	18	29	10	55	2		76
Total Everman Circuit	50	61	59	22	122	12		204
17 Meridian	30	35	45	10	85	2	10	132
18 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	30	18	45	12	70			105
Kopperl	25	20	45	12	65			102
Total Morgan Circuit	55	38	90	24	135			207
19 Stephenville	63	200	172	35	236	28	20	518
20 Venus	29	12	26	10	52	10	30	117
Total	940	1099	1640	437	2492	185	160	4470

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Cleburne District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Aid 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
30						84	6	No		1	18	
2						95						
						59						
1						98				1	15	
1						55						
						55						
4						330				1	15	
			10			94	2		3	1	20	
			10			43						
			12			73	1					
			32			180	3			1	20	
			20	17		198	5	No		1	33	
			18	15		88		No		1	23	
			38	32		256	9			2	58	
			21			420	6	No		1	46	
51		13			85	420	5	No		30	97	
	10		35			220	4	No		9	40	
	4	15	20	25	10	198	3	No		4	24	
28			12			54		No		3		
				18		86	7	No		1		
			12	16		258	10			8	24	
28			24	14	98	334	17	No		1	43	
21	18	21	14			71	4	No	34	1	16	
						65	5	No				
			14			136	9			1	16	
19			20		39	152	8	No	25	2	60	
						67						
						104						
										1	8	
						32	2					
						203	2			1	8	
48	93	39	22		14	180	2	No	3	1	40	
15			10		4	78	2	No		1	14	
38			12		6	115	3	No		1	32	
51			22		10	191	5			2	46	
						101				1	12	
						85				1	16	
						184				2	28	
30		6	20	8	6	134	6	No				
			8			76	1	No		1	18	
30		6	28	8	6	210	7			1	18	
20			12		32	164	3	No		1	45	
30						105	2	No		1	47	
						102				1	33	
30			35			207	2			2	80	
				16		518	16	No		1	108	
	14	15				117	2	No	3	1	18	
332	139	109	335	113	294	4764	116		160	25	826	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Cleburne District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Alvarado.....	1200	1200	171	171						300	300				17
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	262	220	38	30						50	44				5
Bethany.....	88	32	12	5						15					1
Cahill.....	263	229	37	32						50	18				1
Greenbrier.....	175	151	25	22						30	12				1
Watt's Chapel.....	175	117	25	18						30	12				1
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	963	749	137	108						175	86				5
3 Blum Circuit—Blum.....	435	437	65	63					250	50	60				6
Lone Willow.....	44	43	6	4					36	20	10				1
Rio Vista.....	215	263	35	37					150	80	80				1
Total Blum Circuit.....	694	743	106	107					442	150	150				2
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson.....	700	700	100	100					347	175	175				11
Crowley.....	500	500	71	71					148	75	75				11
Total Burleson Circuit.....	1200	1200	171	171					495	250	250				22
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	2100	2100	300	300					950	450	450				14
6 Cleburne—Main Street.....	3000	3000	428	428						1000	1000				14
7 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	1800	1507	257	214					983	200	134				11
8 Cleburne Circuit—St. Paul's.....	900	900	128	128					300	125	125				11
Bono.....	219	219	31	31					150	50	50				11
Price's Chapel.....	105	105	15	15					75	25	25				11
Total Cleburne Circuit.....	1224	1224	174	174					525	200	200				22
9 Clifton.....	1800	1800	257	257					997	250	250				14
10 Covington Circuit—Covington.....	787	787	112	112					353	135	135				11
Osceola.....	150	150	21	21					135	65	65				11
Total Covington Circuit.....	937	937	133	133					468	200	200				22
11 Glen Rose.....	1200	1200	171	171						225	225				14
12 Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy.....	31	27	5	4						10					1
Georges Creek.....	87	75	12	10						12					1
Liberty.....	30	14	5	2						10					1
Mambrino.....	88	39	13	7						13					1
Oden's Chapel.....	27	25	4	3						5					1
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	263	180	39	26						50					5
13 Grandview.....	1800	1800	257	257					1000	450	450				14
14 Iredell Circuit—Iredell.....	600	600	85	85					288	100	100				11
Walnut Springs.....	600	600	86	85					275	100	65				11
Total Iredell Circuit.....	1200	1200	171	170					543	200	165				22
15 Joshua Circuit—Joshua.....	679	635	97	90					378	110	110				11
Godley.....	525	569	75	81					300	90	90				11
Total Joshua Circuit.....	1204	1204	172	171					678	200	200				22
16 Everman Circuit—Everman.....	450	450	64	64					270	60	60				11
Kennedale.....	450	450	64	64					270	60	60				11
Total Everman Circuit.....	900	900	128	128					540	120	120				22
17 Meridian.....	1200	1200	171	171						150	150				14
18 Morgan Circuit—Morgan.....	650	650	93	93					225	125	90				11
Kopperl.....	650	650	93	93					225	125	90				11
Total Morgan Circuit.....	1300	1300	186	186					450	250	180				22
19 Stephenville.....	2600	2600	372	372						600	600		75		2
20 Venus.....	1200	1000	171	143					617	125	125				11
Total.....	27785	27044	3972	3855						5545	5235	3	75		23

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Cleburne District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS																	
Woman Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Net Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations-Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
35	60		3		62	12				27		3	465				83	29	22	3455				
					30	34						1	21				2	5	4	397				
					18	33				4			9					1	1	103				
100	15				28	30						1	32				2	5	5	500				
					18	32			38	2		1	19				3	3	3	316				
					16	21				7			12				1	3	3	212				
100	15				110	150			38	2		3	98				8	17	15	1528				
118	10		1	2	27	35				21			55				14	7	7	998				
					10	3							14		2	2	1	1	1	98				
					35	5						3	122				6	6	6	576				
118	10				72	38						3	191				21	13	13	1667				
53	34			12	78	92						5	155				50	12	12	1553				
22	20			6	41	50						2	210				45	5	5	1075				
75	54			18	119	142						7	265				45	17	17	2628				
177	73				158	545			155			16	489				45	31	31	3157				
41	196				293	473			1000	352		10	1963				150	65	65	39206				
104	63		1	2	100	110			360	288							74	25	25	3024				
224	33				113	1690				40							11	15	15	3248				
				12	40	44						4	164				14	5	5	498				
					29	20							77				3	2	2	236				
224	33			12	182	1754				40		4	277				28	22	22	3982				
341	54			10	128	250			100	33		2	300	23	21		50	25	25	3671				
104	12				51	25				50		10	80		6		10	10	10	1348				
					42				25				45				3	5	5	359				
104	12				93	25			25			10	125		6		13	15	15	1707				
125	63		9		129	110				148			294		13		10	22	22	2534				
					20	29							11					1	1	91				
					28	32							11					2	2	156				
					15								11					1	1	27				
													11					2	2	73				
													12					1	1	40				
					63	61							56					6	6	387				
135	128		6	14	123	16			45	443			279				128	35	35	3951				
25	10				35	30							129		5		110	8	9	1155				
60	8			1	73	60							127				65	8	9	1281				
85	18			1	108	90							41				175	16	18	2434				
74	20		4		44	18							256		5		24	12	12	1201				
50	16				42	35			75				105				6	10	10	1034				
124	36		4		120	18			75				70				30	22	22	2238				
				6	37	15			50			3	94		1		10	9	9	959				
10	15			6	41	23			5			6	82		2		11	8	8	802				
10	15			12	98	18			5			9	176		3		21	17	17	1761				
190	90		2		75	50			16			5	150		5		41	22	22	2910				
260	55				37	310			180				83				35	11	11	1844				
64	90				30								72				51	11	11	1172				
324	145				67				310	180		24	155		15		86	22	22	3016				
47	288		88	25	305	250			555	500		87	279	31	5		91	48	48	7488				
15	18		2	4	52	14			10				81		2		17	22	22	1524				
2374	1366	88	29	117	2457	1195	4717	3596	1013	1403	31	87	7054	23	119	17	1156	484	461	63268				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Corsicana District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Barry Circuit—Barry.....	W B Morton.....	6	5			121		5	12	1	130	7
Drane.....						57			3	4	51	5
Emhouse.....						142		10	93	10	197	38
Total Barry Circuit.....		1	5			320		15	108	15	378	50
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette.....	Louis Tucker, Supply.....	7	10			200			2	5	185	12
Long Prairie.....		1	1			100		1	1		57	45
Mount Nebo.....						42					34	8
Powell.....		2	3			59		7	4		52	18
Total Bazette Circuit.....		3	7			401		8	7	5	328	83
3 Black Hill Circuit—Black Hill.....	C R Copeland.....					54		1	4	1	44	14
Brushie Prairie.....						142		1			101	42
McCord.....		1	1			124		1	7	1	97	34
Total Black Hill Circuit.....		1	2			320		3	11	2	242	90
4 Blooming Grove.....	Van P Morrison.....	1	5			310		6	18	12	322	
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield.....	J B Weathers.....					143			5	2	146	
Roane.....						86					86	
Tupelo.....						56		4			60	
Total Chatfield Circuit.....			3			285		4	5	2	292	
6 Coolegge.....	W F Smith.....	1	6			274		6	23	11	254	38
7 Coolegge Circuit—Calina.....	Roy F Johnson.....					84		2	17	59	99	10
Datura.....						48			1	1	36	12
Dover.....			3			89		4		2	72	19
Munger.....						102				6	80	16
Total Coolegge Circuit.....			3			323		4	3	26	247	57
8 Corsicana—Central.....	Maggart B Howell.....					215		8	10	15	182	36
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	Allen A Peacock.....	12	29			601		29	34	7	637	
10 Corsicana—First Church.....	P E Riley.....	9	32			1549		47	39	189	1248	198
11 Corsicana—North Side.....	William S Fisher.....	2	5			223		18	13	19	198	37
12 Dawson.....	Clarence Berger.....					423		16	9	9	345	94
13 Eureka Circuit—Eureka.....	G G Smith.....		1			154		1	22	4	162	11
Pleasant Grove.....						105		1		1	74	31
Total Eureka Circuit.....			1			259		2	22	5	236	42
14 Frost.....	W V Banc.....	2	3			265		10	29	14	236	54
15 Groesbeck.....	B F Browning.....	3	6			462		11	20	23	380	90
16 Hubbard.....	L R Vanderpool.....					270			8	54	201	23
17 Kerens.....	C C Sesson.....	2	13			264		16	13	6	242	45
18 Mexia.....	R C Edwards.....	5	14			833		14	14	20	706	135
19 Mount Calm.....	W C Craig.....	2	1			180		1	4	8	155	22
20 Purdon Circuit—Purdon.....	F T Fisher.....					60			5		50	15
Dresden.....						82			2		68	16
Harmony.....						110					98	12
Mount Zion.....			8			78		8		1	70	15
Total Purdon Circuit.....			8			340		8	7	1	296	58
21 Rico.....	R E Briggs.....		1			225		3	1	10	194	25
22 Richland Circuit—Richland.....	C O Hightower.....		2			180		2	9	18	135	38
Kirvin.....						70		1		2	67	2
Streetman.....						44				2	36	6
Total Richland Circuit.....			2			294		3	9	22	238	46
23 Tehuacana.....	Roy H Davis.....	4	3			212		5	9	17	159	50
24 Thornton Circuit—Thornton.....	R T Wallace.....		4			88		6	7	3	50	48
Odds.....						54				1	45	8
Prairie View.....		1				25					13	12
Steele's Creek.....						49			1		16	34
Total Thornton Circuit.....		1	4			218		6	8	4	124	102
25 Wortham.....	Frank K. Suddath.....		7			269		10	15	15	203	76
Total.....		55	169			9333		253	439	511	8063	1451

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Corsicana District

Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
			10	1	3500		1	1500			2000					
			4	1	1500											
			18	2	3000											
			32	4	8000		1	1500			2000					
				2	1500		1	1000		1500	1750					
				1	1500						1500					
				1	1000											
				1	2500						1000					
				5	6500		1	1000		1500	4250					
				1	1000						500					
				1	1500							1000				
				1	1500							1000				
				3	4000							1500				
				1	10000		1	5000		50	6550					
			6	2	4500		1	2500								
			7	1	2600											
			2	1	2500											
			15	2	9600		1	2500		35						
				8	30000		1	3000			12300					
				1	2000		1	2500			3500					
				1	1000					200						
				2	1000											
				1	2000						1000					
				6	6000		1	2500		200	4500					
				9	8500	400	1	2900			3000					
				1	15000	2500	1	4000			13000					
			3	37	180000	600	1	15000			80400					
			11	2	4000		1	2000								
				1	21000		1	3000		500	12250					
				1	2000		1	2000			1500					
				1	2000											
				2	4000		1	2000			1500					
				19	10000	225	1	2000			7900	1		121	121	
				6	50000		1	4000			40000					
				3	30000		1	3000		10000	24000					
				28	27000	2500	1	2000			9500					
				20	45000	2300	1	8000		3000	105200		1	40	40	
				6	4000		1	1500			2500					
				1	2200		1	3500								
				1	2000											
				1	1600											
				4	8000		2	3500								
				1	25000		1	4000		2500	10000					
				2	6000		1	2000								
				2	3000		1	1000			3000					
				1	2500											
				2	11500		2	3000			3000					
				5	15000		1	1500								
				1	2500		1	1500								
				1	2000											
				1	2250											
				3	6750		1	1500								
				6	45000	1700	1	2500			25000					
9	43	224	51	583850	10225	26	80000	17785	368850	1	2	161	161			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Corsicana District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Barry Circuit—Barry	13	25	34	10	35	5		8
Drane	8	14	38	5	20			6
Emhouse	27	39	53	14	65	6		13
Total Barry Circuit	48	78	125	29	120	11		29
2 Barry Circuit—Bazette	10	12	15	5	25	2		4
Long Prairie	5	10	12	5	20			3
Mount Nebo	10	8	20	5	30	3		4
Powell	49	25	56	15	75	10		15
Total Bazette Circuit	74	55	103	30	150	15		27
3 Black Hill Circuit—Black Hill	15	17	12	8	48	1		5
Bushie Prairie	7	10	12	8	25			3
McCord	17	17	27	6	48			6
Total Black Hill Circuit	39	44	51	22	121	1		15
4 Blooming Grove	40	56	50	15	104		6	16
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield	17	12	23	12	47			6
Roane	25	14	34	6	42			7
Tupelo	25	22	42	9	48			9
Total Chatfield Circuit	67	48	99	27	137			24
6 Coolegge	24	29	76	20		6		15
7 Coolegge Circuit—Calina	11	28	38	5	40			8
Datura	7	12	17	5	25			4
Dover	13	9	37	6	32	3		6
Munger	16	24	37	9	55	2		8
Total Coolegge Circuit	47	73	129	25	162	5		27
8 Corsicana—Central	25	32	71	17		24		16
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	90	85	98	24	228	15	2	31
10 Corsicana—First Church	110	140	291	63	300	38		64
11 Corsicana—North Side	33	35	45	12	78	8		13
12 Dawson	26	43	102	19	145	6		19
13 Eureka Circuit—Eureka	12	19	26	8	46	5		7
Pleasant Grove	11	18	18	7	30	3		5
Total Eureka Circuit	23	37	44	15	76	8		12
14 Frost	25	30	76	15	61	6		15
15 Groesbeck	55	71	98	27	112	11	48	31
16 Hubbard	22	27	81	14	92			14
17 Kerens	43	44	88	14	110	12		20
18 Mexia	126	98	207	32	278	25		48
19 Mount Calm	25	30	44	11	42	5		11
20 Purdon Circuit—Purdon	10	9	15	4				3
Dresden	14	15	15	5				4
Harmony	12	11	15	4				4
Mount Zion	18	18	15	5				4
Total Purdon Circuit	54	53	60	18				16
21 Rice	20	20	60	11	70	3		11
22 Richland Circuit—Richland	27	30	42	12	64			11
Kirvin	9	6	20	5	25			4
Streetman	5	4	20	5	20			4
Total Richland Circuit	41	40	82	22	109			10
23 Tehuacana	28	45	58	14	75	5		15
24 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	11	16	30	6				6
Odds	6	8	12	6				3
Prairie View								
Steele's Creek								
Total Thornton Circuit	17	24	42	12				9
25 Wortham	36	42	136	16	142	15	5	25
Total	1138	1279	2317	524	2712	219	61	553

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Corsicana District

STATISTICS.											
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults						Number of Societies	Members
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
32			10			87	5		10	1	20
28						65			4		
60			10			139	5		12	1	32
						291	10		26	2	52
						44					
						32	1				
						46					
		23	11	12		155	6			1	12
		23	11	12		277	7			1	12
						53				1	20
						37	1			1	8
						67	1				
42						157	2			2	28
22			16			107	1		14	1	28
						64			4	1	14
						79					
22			22			98	3			1	12
97	15		38			241	3		4	2	26
			8			155			7	1	49
3						82					
13						42			5		
12						69	1				
28		6	20	12		92			14	1	12
40		6	20	12	6	285	1		19	1	12
		8	20			169			25	1	32
		40	30	12		314	24		28	1	64
35		12	25			642	17			1	177
35	15		8			134	5		15	1	21
38		15		10		275	14		2	1	36
5			29	12	79	70				1	18
						57					
10						127				1	18
30			10			169	6		5	1	30
67			15		17	316	11		11	1	44
23			24		6	155				1	51
42			14		11	201	13		15	1	56
46	12		46		46	534	9		8	1	110
						115	1			1	14
						47					
						64					
						10					
						18					
						74					
						52					
15		8	35		32	237					
21					3	146	2		5	1	27
						114	2		5	1	21
						40					
						34					
21					3	188	3		6	1	21
		6	25	15	46	198	4			1	40
0			11			63				1	17
			6			32					
6			17			95				1	17
30	8		25	2	6	256	10			1	107
687	50	174	366	75	304	5842	145		189	27	1072

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.

Corsicana District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (Ward Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Barry Circuit—Barry	400	400	50	50					175	90	90				
Drane	178	180	22	20					140	70	70				
Emhouse	400	400	50	50					175	90	90				
Total Barry Circuit	978	980	122	120					490	250	250				1
2 Baette Circuit—Bazette	223	223	27	27					50	45	45				
Long Prairie	125	125	16	16					50	30	30				
Mount Nebo	90	90	10	10					50	25	25				
Powell	125	125	16	16					50	35	35				
Total Bazette Circuit	562	563	70	69					300	135	101				
3 Black Hill Circuit—Black Hill	213	213	27	27					100	35	35				
Brushie Prairie	156	156	19	19					50	25	25				
McCord	133	133	17	17					50	25	25				
Total Black Hill Circuit	502	502	63	63					200	85	85				
4 Blooming Grove	1200	1200	150	150					525	200	131				
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield	500	505	63	63					244	125	71				
Rcane	250	250	31	32					121	63	62				
Tupelo	200	202	25	24					121	62	63				
Total Chatfield Circuit	950	957	119	119					486	250	196				
6 Cooledge	1200	1236	150	154					580	220	220				
7 Cooledge Circuit—Calina	391	391	49	49					178	65	65				
Datura	122	122	15	15					56	20	20				
Dover	256	256	32	32					126	45	45				
Munger	256	256	32	32					126	45	45				
Total Cooledge Circuit	1025	1025	128	128					486	175	175				
8 Corsicana—Central	1200	1202	150	150					946	400	400				
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	1800	1800	225	255					3700	2000	2000	47			
10 Corsicana—First Church	3300	3300	600	600					350	150	150				
11 Corsicana—North Side	800	800	100	100					860	200	72				
12 Dawson	1320	1320	188	165					200	75	70				
13 Eureka Circuit—Eureka	490	490	60	60					100	25	30				
Pleasant Grove	133	133	17	17					300	100	100				
Total Eureka Circuit	623	623	77	77					519	150	150				
14 Frost	1000	1000	125	125					1025	600	600				
15 Groesbeck	1800	1800	225	225					760	350	350				
16 Hubbard	1500	1500	188	188					519	150	150				
17 Kerens	1200	1200	150	150					2200	900	900				
18 Mexia	3000	3000	422	422					490	150	75				
19 Mount Calm	1000	875	125	104					100	40	21				
20 Purdon Circuit—Purdon	200	142	25	18					75	30	30				
Dresden	125	125	14	16					125	50	31				
Harmony	250	250	31	31					75	30	30				
Mount Zion	125	125	14	16					375	150	101				
Total Purdon Circuit	700	642	84	81					464	100	100				
21 Rice	1200	1200	150	150					221	100	52				
22 Richland Circuit—Richland	500	420	63	52					77	35	30				
Kirvin	200	200	25	25					77	35	35				
Streetman	150	150	19	19					375	170	117				
Total Richland Circuit	850	770	107	96					175	75	20				
23 Tehuacana	1000	1000	125	125					88	38	25				
24 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	355	328	46	46					9	7	1				
Odds	200	132	25	15					88	38	4				
Prairie View	44	33	6	4					350	158	50				
Steele's Creek	135	75	15	10					900	200	200				
Total Thornton Circuit	734	568	92	75											
25 Wortham	1800	1800	225	225											
Total	31245	30853	4159	4086					17174	7243	6836	47	50		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Corsicana District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																		
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sun-days	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice						
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36						
239	29	2	12	52	8	1250	75	20	2	2	154	15	7	7	2337											
66	46	2	12	24	10	75	25	20	2	2	56	8	4	4	441											
308	75	4	24	61	18	25	1350	20	10	10	278	18	7	7	1082											
		1	2	137	18	266	43	43	14	14	491	41	18	18	3611											
				22		12	12	12			53	7	3	4	695											
											11	3	2	2	219											
																				108						
																					461					
5	8	2	2	31	65	113	404	68			114	9	3	2						1483						
10				37	18	34	47	6			178	19	11	8						383						
				18	18	13	18				12		3	4						242						
15	8			18	73	47	13				10		3	2						222						
139				73	99	47	190	6			34		8	8						847						
40	53	1		42	22	190	40	40			154	42	20	20						2187						
22				36	10	18	18	21			65	22	9	9						916						
23	22			65	10	11	10				2	12	5	5						468						
85	75	1		143	42	39	18	18			42	12	4	4						466						
105	65	4	12	155	119	150	39	39			7	46	18	18						1850						
		2	1	14	3	10	34	34			13	297	5	5						2504						
		1	1	1	1	10	23	23			1	67	7	5						654						
9	19	1	7	26	3	10	2	2			1	19	6	3						240						
9	19	1	3	29	10	10	3	3			1	22	18	4						420						
43	52	5	12	106	17	20	12	12			4	49	9	4						1952						
190	160	6	28	36	36	1265	40	40			118	100	18	18						3266						
387	858	13	50	922	578	7200	18	18			644	72	15	15						3080						
116	26	3	12	138	43	305	958	72			5	405	10	10						10675						
210	100	4	4	103	810	810	105	105			28	4737	25	25						15698						
15		10	6	46	44	300	182	107			3	519	12	12						2612						
				18	44	16		16			2	249	47	28						2853						
15		2	10	64	44	18		16			2	190	5	4						967						
138	71	3	6	64	44	16		16			2	31	3	4						234						
278	248	2	53	119	22	183	782	18			2	221	5	8						1201						
97	150	6	20	171	22	1500		35				181	35	18						2846						
55	34	4	32	119	22	122		281				761	122	30						6112						
71	414	9	82	93	21	2060		135				362	127	25						3214						
19	20	1		440	1355	3000	475	175			2	302	35	22						4332						
				14	18	129	300	234			93	1752	75	75						12793						
				15	22			44			3	155	52	14						1503						
				15	22							6	5	2						224						
				15	22							8	5	2						210						
				21	18							7	5	4						361						
				65	80							7	5	2						222						
69	25	1	5	55	38	143		113			28	20	10							1017						
82	32	3	16	50		85					5	116	20	20						2186						
				27		70		38				147	19	9						974						
				35		13						56	2	5						453						
82	32	3	16	112		168		38			4	45	6	4						312						
133	72	7		74		89					4	248	27	18						1739						
20	15			50	1	35					3	125	10	12						1652						
				33		5						35	2	4						545						
												16		2						186						
														2						38						
20	15			83	1	42						12		2						103						
54	87			92	27	300	400	180				53	2	10						872						
638	2606	2	86	358	3475	2590	19410	4376	702	1563		325	5	7						3905						
											186	7694	95	112	7	2060	605	576			91274					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Fort Worth District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Arlington	A. W. Hall	13	10			1003		24	80	35	1072	
2 Arlington Heights	T. Edgar Neal	6	20			963		42	41	71	882	
3 Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts.—Benbrook	W. G. Gwaltney	1				73		1	5	4	69	
Brooklyn Heights						133		1	4	4	132	
Total Benbrook Circuit		1				206		2	9	8	201	
4 Birdville Circuit—Birdville	Leon Mathis		9			113		11	8	3	109	
Isom Chapel			8			75		10	7	1	84	
Total Birdville Circuit			17			188		21	15	4	193	
5 Boulevard	W. H. Vanderpool	5	10			869		16	21	31	700	1
6 Broadway	W. N. Dunson	2	2			165		12	24	15	186	
7 Central	M. M. Chunn	21	13			2028		40	122	123	1905	1
8 College Heights	Floyd Boulware		7			250		7	15	107	144	
9 Coleysville Circuit—Coleysville	A. B. Armstrong, Supply					32		4			27	
Minter's Chapel		2	4			105		4	1	52	53	
Oak Grove		2	7			142		9	2	19	60	
White's Chapel			5			51		6		9	27	
Total Coleysville Circuit		4	13			330		23	3	80	180	
10 Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden		29			213		35	26	18	250	
11 Englewood	J. F. Adams	5	11			370		19	17	29	335	
12 Euless Circuit—Euless	M. Howard Knox	1	10			211		14	11	16	177	
Smithfield			5			196		7	35	6	189	
Total Euless Circuit		1	15			407		21	46	22	366	
13 First Church	J. N. R. Score	34	40	82	34	3299	48	123	157	59	3332	
Castleberry		2	15			122	6	24	9	9	121	
Total First Church		36	55	82	34	3421	54	147	166	68	3453	
14 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill	H. O. Bennett	1	4			100		6	10	6	90	
Glen Garden		1	8			56		15	29	4	80	
Total Forest Hill Circuit		2	9			156		21	39	10	170	
15 Fostepco Heights	Roy Ward	1	4			57		4	18	1	60	
16 Glenwood	Hubert W. Crain	7	11			242		60	47	31	306	
17 Grapevine	A. W. Franklin	2	8			328		8	13	9	320	
18 Handley	W. J. Fenton	1	4			371		10	36	8	380	
19 Haslet Circuit—Haslet	J. V. Baird	2	5									
Keller			1									
Saginaw		2	5									
Total Haslet Circuit		2	11			410		11	21	66	325	
20 Highland Park	C. H. Cele	9	19			703		34	47	147	553	
21 Lake Worth	Wayne Reynolds, Supply	4	30			60		30	42		126	
22 Mandfield	J. Fred Patterson	2	8			373		10	22	17	388	
23 Matthews Memorial	E. R. Stanfield	22	12			660		40	82	92	670	
24 Meadowbrook	W. H. Coleman	6	10			977		22	22	353	631	
25 Missouri Avenue	C. P. Jones	5	15			283		47	23	51	250	
26 Mulkey Memorial	T. S. Ogle	1	3			289		4	13	7	156	
27 Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	9	32			1987		52	101	103	1821	
28 Riverside	W. C. Childress	12	9			759		38	32	18	636	
29 St. Paul's	M. A. Walker	2	9			247		13	12	33	205	
30 Trinity	O. O. Odom	2	14			691		34	16	16	616	
31 Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	8	26			537		72	29	25	671	
Total		191	436	82	34	19543	54	919	1200	1598	18045	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Fort Worth District

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1	3	1	23	1	69250		1	8000		1250	32000					
	1			1	75000			1250			52000					
				1	10000						7500					
				1	2500						2500					
				2	12500		1	2500		433	10000					
				1	2500						1000					
				2	1500		1	1000								
				2	4000		1	1000			1000					
				1	50000	8250	1	6500			20000					
				1	20000		1	5000			14300					
				1	130000	15250	1	5000			77000					
				1	5000	3000	1	2000	500		7000					
				1	1250											
				1	1250											
				1	1250											
				2	1750											
				4	5500											
				1	5000		1	3500			3600					
				1	8000	300	1	3000			5950					
				1	5000		1	1800			4500					
				1	5000	250	1	800			1000					
				2	10000	250	2	2600			5500					
				1	1000000	313100	2	35000	3000		502000					
				1	5000	500					2900					
				2	1005000	313600	2	35000	3000		504900					
				1	2000		1	2500			4500					
				5	2000			1000			1500					
				9	4000		1	3500			6000					
				1	1500						1000					
				6	1000		1	2500			3500					
				1	15000		1	2500			7400					
				1	10000	600	1	2800			9300					
				1	1500		1	1500	464		2000					
				1	1800						1600					
				1	1500						1900	1		38	38	
				3	4800		1	1500			5500	1		38	38	
				1	26000		1	3000			20000					
				4	3000	300				20	1500					
				1	6000		1	2000			4000					
				2	40000	6500	1	5000	1800	500	25000					
				1	16000		1	5000	2500							
				1	60000	7500	1	3500			21500					
				1	30000		1	8000			25100					
				1	100000	12500	1	6000			122000		1	20	20	
				2	35000	9615	1	5500			17000		1	29	29	
				1	3500			500		500	2000		1	35	20	
				1	45000	1750	1	3000			17500		1			
				1	65000	15000	1	2250			17500		1	918	918	
10	41	74	481	39	1865050	394415	28	131900	8264	2703	1039050	3	3	1040	1025	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Fort Worth District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOLS							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Arlington.....	195	216	320	40	323			
2 Arlington Heights.....	230	260	339	55	434	49		
3 Benbrook Circuit—Benbrook.....	28	40	39	11	71			
Brooklyn Heights.....	25	31	28	11	65			
Total Benbrook Circuit.....	53	71	67	22	136			
4 Birdville Circuit—Birdville.....	30	20	35	12	97	11		
Isom Chapel.....	27	12	25	9	73			
Total Birdville Circuit.....	57	32	60	21	180	16	10	
5 Boulevard.....	86	150	150	30	275	20		
6 Broadway.....	23	46	39	17	70	3		
7 Central.....	284	326	573	73	530	94	30	
8 College Heights.....	26	34	41	10	59	4		
9 Coleyville Circuit—Coleyville.....	2	7	21	5	20			
Minter's Chapel.....	14	28	26	6	48			
Oak Grove.....	20	20	10	5	45			
White's Chapel.....	10	10	15	5	30	4		
Total Coleyville Circuit.....	46	65	72	21	143	4		
10 Diamond Hill.....	52	62	75	16	90		8	
11 Englewood.....	42	50	65	18	145	20	20	
12 Eules Circuit—Eules.....	34	26	27	8	88	7		
Smithfield.....	43	29	26	10	88	10	5	
Total Eules Circuit.....	77	55	53	18	151	17	5	
13 First Church.....	465	401	920	178	1007	123	56	
Castleberry.....	46	38	46	11	62			
Total First Church.....	511	439	966	189	1069	123	56	2
14 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill.....	32	29	41	10	55			
Glen Garden.....	24	24	30	8	46			
Total Forest Hill Circuit.....	56	53	71	18	101			
15 Fostepco Heights.....	25	30	25	8	50	5		
16 Glenwood.....	45	44	73	15	134	7	10	
17 Grapevine.....	39	46	48	18	95	5		
18 Handley.....	55	57	90	30	135	8		
19 Haslet Circuit—Haslet.....	15	15	20	7	35			
Keller.....	12	10	25	6	35			
Saginaw.....	15	10	15	5	30			
Total Haslet Circuit.....	42	35	60	18	100			
21 Highland Park.....	80	105	115	37	245	27	20	
22 Lake Worth.....	29	50	40	11	87	9	2	
23 Mansfield.....	45	41	75	16	104			
24 Matthews Memorial.....	120	172	200	45	250	45	45	
25 Meadowbrook.....	103	95	116	44	213	19	18	
26 Missouri Avenue.....	90	55	68	33	180	14		
27 Mulky Memorial.....	87	41	56	16	100	18		
28 Polytechnic.....	326	506	574	90	636	87	34	1
29 Riverside.....	106	130	226	58	325	35		
30 St. Paul's.....	67	57	80	12	106	6		
31 Trinity.....	100	70	160	40	285	20	20	
32 Weatherford Street.....	54	60	92	28	152	25		
Total.....	3151	3453	4990	1067	6883	680	284	13

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Fort Worth District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
83		15	28			771	19		60	1	135	
119			25			933	27	No	52	1	135	
17			20			118						
17			45			95				1	20	
35	40	15	25			213	8		6	1	20	
20	25		12		5	121	7		3	1	25	
55	65	15	37		5	80	15		3	1	20	
		25	25	20	14	201	11		35	2	45	
						450	11		11	1	125	
115	49		60		224	128	11		13	1	43	
			30			1604	34	No		1	250	
	8		8		16	121	2			1	25	
24			36		60	51	2			1	13	
18	12	20	20	20	50	134	4					
14	6	10	12	12	42	109	7					
70	64	18	74	32	168	82	6			1	10	
60		15	12	30	57	376	19		5	2	23	
		22	14	12		298	29		15	1	42	
		26	18	16		102	10		3	1	27	
		48	32	28		123	7		3	1	45	
100	1050	275	315	240	328	225	17		6	2	72	
						141	72		215	2	514	
100	1050	275	315	240	328	2471	12		2	1	40	
23			10			2612	84		217	3	554	
			8		3	117	7		6	1	31	
23			18		8	89	9		4	1	26	
		10	15		7	206	12		10	2	57	
50	25		15		90	100	4		5	1	14	
35						284	29		3	1	46	
			16	6		156	8		10	1	37	
25		10	15	10		240			10	1	67	
						57	5			1	20	
		5	10	15		53	1			1	28	
25		15	25	25		45	5					
140			40		180	11				2	48	
44	60	20	20	20	164	155	11		87	1	86	
30						564	20		15	1	38	
40	10	25	20	20	10	305	20		10	1	32	
		45	30			177	4		40	1	60	
22		25	45			637	50			1	106	
44	5		11	6	17	395	17		14	1	65	
						261	27		7	1	36	
						235	2			1		
52			15	5	20	1017	43		145	1	282	
18			25		43	575	31			1	89	
70		10	12	15		265	13		15	1	41	
64		12	20		15	410	20		12	1	56	
						274	21		10	1	82	
1276	1328	573	1000	447	1425	15060	610		805	38	2763	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Fort Worth District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1 Arlington.....	2700	2700	324	324						900	900				
2 Arlington Heights.....	3600	3600	374	374						1000	1100	43			
3 Benbrook Circuit—Benbrook.....	550	550	43	42						82	93				
Brooklyn Heights.....	550	550	42	41						83	92				
Total Benbrook Circuit.....	1100	1100	85	83						165	185				
4 Birdville Circuit—Birdville.....	360	360	30	30						63	63				
Isom Chapel.....	300	300	30	30						62	62				
Total Birdville Circuit.....	660	660	60	60						125	125				
5 Boulevard.....	3250	3250	370	370						600	600				
6 Broadway.....	1500	1500	150	160						234	234	84			
7 Central.....	4500	4500	506	506						3000	3000		18		
8 College Heights.....	1000	1000	70	70						100	100				
9 Coleysville Circuit—Coleysville.....	150	180	7	8						10	14				
Minter's Chapel.....	275	150	15	15						25	23				
Oak Grove.....	275	185	15	15						25	24				
White's Chapel.....	175	150	8	4						15	14				
Total Coleysville Circuit.....	875	680	45	45						75	75				
10 Diamond Hill.....	1200	1200	84	120						175	200				
11 Englewood.....	1600	1600	168	168						225	225		51		
12 Eules Circuit—Eules.....	600	600	57	57						110	110				
Smithfield.....	525	525	57	57						65	65				
Total Eules Circuit.....	1125	1125	114	114						175	175				
13 First Church.....	7500	7500	880	880						7500	7500	3227	150		
Castleberry.....	650	650	5	5						53	53				
Total First Church.....	8150	8150	885	885						7553	7553	3227	150		
14 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill.....	450	466	50	50						76	90				
Glen Garden.....	500	500	50	50						60	46				
Total Forest Hill Circuit.....	950	966	100	100						136	136				
15 Fostepco Heights.....	300	338	11	11						25	25				
16 Glenwood.....	1400	1400	156	156						175	175				
17 Grapevine.....	1620	1620	160	160						200	200				
18 Handley.....	1800	1800	230	230						300	300				
19 Haslet Circuit—Haslet.....	337	337	41	41						56	56				
Keller.....	226	226	28	28						38	38				
Saginaw.....	900	900	110	110						150	150				
Total Haslet Circuit.....	2250	2250	252	252						560	560				
20 Highland Park.....	750	750	20	20						75	75				
21 Lake Worth.....	1200	1200	120	120						200	200				
22 Mansfield.....	3000	3160	360	360						600	600				
23 Matthews Memorial.....	3000	3000	360	360						800	800				
24 Meadowbrook.....	2000	2300	156	156						325	325				
25 Missouri Avenue.....	1350	1450	144	144						125	125				
26 Mulkey Memorial.....	3600	3600	400	400						2700	2700		37		
27 Polytechnic.....	2700	2700	288	282						625	625				
28 Riverside.....	1400	1400	85	80						200	200				
29 St. Paul's.....	2400	2400	276	292						690	690				
20 Trinity.....	1200	1200	140	140						225	225				
31 Weatherford Street.....															
Total.....	63080	63409	6603	6652						22428	22573	3354	256		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Fort Worth District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
321	177	6	105	640	433	80	1108	4000	159	141	154	26	1868	12	253	52	30	8061							
1128	265	14	100	449	2310	1108	4000	159	141	154	26	1868	12	253	52	30	8061								
77	32	2	6	52	142	85	35	4	4	11	5	5	287	6	24	5	6	1330							
77	32	2	7	128	105	272	85	35	4	11	5	5	287	6	24	5	6	1330							
125	5	1	69	33	6	92	12	12	12	12	12	12	523	11	33	10	11	2712							
5	5	1	27	79	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	5	5	5	5	5	804							
130	600	5	36	96	112	126	92	12	12	12	12	12	5	5	5	5	5	629							
690	176	62	107	149	110	110	4844	500	90	10	10	10	1575	57	115	56	56	1433							
250	1245	15	240	637	3672	342	1500	981	17	13	13	13	400	5	25	12	12	12844							
676	5	2	87	28	1154	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	6137	57	456	88	88	3293							
243	6	3	18	3	150	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	1	1	3	7	7	23472							
74	6	3	18	3	150	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	1	1	3	7	7	2760							
74	6	3	18	3	150	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	1	1	3	7	7	493							
74	6	3	18	3	150	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	1	1	3	7	7	345							
116	62	13	120	104	247	693	300	48	35	11	11	11	475	15	48	25	10	360							
90	38	2	14	70	168	192	95	12	16	20	20	20	78	5	10	7	7	265							
308	44	2	8	50	104	46	95	12	16	20	20	20	78	5	10	7	7	1516							
68	44	2	8	50	104	46	95	12	16	20	20	20	78	5	10	7	7	2389							
376	82	4	22	120	272	238	95	12	16	20	20	20	123	10	43	14	14	4090							
1790	1737	100	476	1320	5285	8584	1600	13142	1030	192	37675	65	175	1110	135	84985									
106	35	5	27	78	522	463	100	26	59	3	3	3	3	8	8	1772									
1896	1772	105	503	1398	5807	9047	1700	13168	1089	195	37675	65	175	1118	86751										
400	2	12	70	25	350	29	11	90	5	11	90	5	5	20	4	9	1488								
166	1	3	36	44	339	100	13	11	9	9	47	2	2	5	4	9	1112								
566	3	15	106	69	689	100	13	40	20	10	137	7	7	25	8	9	2600								
94	3	15	39	10	150	7	7	10	10	10	25	7	7	6	2	3	751								
372	64	2	155	5	135	8	11	588	3	11	588	3	3	32	20	20	3138								
55	35	4	10	152	10	130	200	30	55	5	360	22	22	41	25	25	3128								
132	146	4	189	302	108	37	62	22	22	22	637	47	47	65	35	20	4000								
90	1	2	15	32	50	11	11	24	2	2	18	2	2	5	3	4	639								
102	14	1	14	50	82	61	16	52	1672	5	1672	5	5	174	40	40	6004								
192	14	3	89	230	368	459	100	15	18	10	10	10	5	5	4	15	1737								
199	75	2	62	128	534	100	15	18	10	10	10	10	5	5	4	15	1737								
100	30	4	85	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	2223							
216	297	5	250	3000	3000	1330	800	98	45	1182	845	107	56	6	6	6	6	12012							
537	348	10	259	1679	143	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	9293							
273	125	6	25	136	230	325	40	136	12	1421	12	12	12	66	25	25	5613								
19	115	3	81	13	139	50	1	8	458	24	12	12	12	25	20	20	2731								
745	1093	17	200	517	2406	450	2553	732	265	93	4482	45	45	353	75	75	20124								
657	223	10	8	48	240	431	230	894	606	125	25	1326	57	45	45	45	8500								
120	41	3	25	40	409	350	71	82	700	92	27	1217	37	14	7	7	3248								
177	68	6	224	71	82	700	92	27	1217	37	14	7	7	7	7	7	6290								
91	57	2	20	108	100	1014	587	619	78	15	1025	8	8	44	14	14	5247								
10480	7184	16	260	1556	7096	14136	22199	15330	17482	3230	1	707	33152	154	583	74	3859	1002	704	269715					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Gatesville District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory	Full Membership							
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Beehouse Circuit—Beehouse	L. I. Broughton		2			52		2	2	2	47	
Moline			3		18		2	1	1	1	18	
Union			3		33		1	4		4	27	
Vista					29		3				27	
Total Beehouse Circuit			8		132		7	4	7	7	119	
2 Carlton Circuit—Carlton	J. M. Hays	1	4		178		10	8	16	145		
Edna Hill			1		65		2	3	5	45		
Purvis					78				1	50		
Spurlin			3		60		3	1	4	51		
Total Carlton Circuit		1	8		381		15	12	26	291		
3 Cranfills Gap Circuit—Cranfills Gap	J. W. Culwell	1			140		1	3	8	120		
Fairy					61		5	1		60		
Lanham			1		77		2		6	50		
Total Cranfills Gap Circuit		1	3		278		8	4	14	230		
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	E. M. Daily				170		2	3	4	151		
Compton					43			5		42		
Evergreen					89		3		2	77		
Total Crawford Circuit					302		5	8	6	270		
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	W. C. Ferguson				78		4	20	6	62		
Alexandria			3		21		3	4	1	22		
Clairett			3		70		3	1	8	54		
Pleasant Hill					43					43		
White's Chapel			1		65		1	5	17	35		
Total Duffau Circuit			7		277		7	14	46	222		
6 Evant Circuit—Evant	Milton Slayden				143		1	3	19	98		
Liberty			2		58		2	4	4	41		
Lund		2			78					50		
Total Evant Circuit		2	3		279		3	7	26	189		
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	W. H. Hogg				42					24		
Flat					80			2	1	81		
Port Gates			2		25		2	1		18		
Leon Junction					15					10		
Spring Hill			2		31		2			33		
Total Gatesville Circuit			4		193		4	3	1	166		
8 Gatesville	S. L. Culwell	6	5		630		10	40	41	565		
9 Hamilton	W. E. Shipp	2	11		535		17	46	20	500		
10 Hico	J. C. Mann	2	1		319		3	11	22	268		
11 Jonesboro Circuit—Jonesboro	A. R. Cern	1	10		65		9	6	1	64		
Arnett					66			9	6	55		
Bethel		2			115					111		
Ireland			1		93		1	2	7	56		
Levita			6		62		7	3	2	50		
Total Jonesboro Circuit		3	17		401		17	20	16	336		
12 McGregor	A. K. Marney	3	11		412		11	11	27	304		10
13 Moody Circuit—Horne	George Siler, Supply		1		37		2	2	2	39		
Stockton			2		65				1	69		
The Grove			4		61		5	5	9	62		
Willow Grove					75					73		
Total Moody Circuit			7		238		12	7	12	243		
14 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	G. C. Williams		1		98		1	2	1	60		4
Cayote			6		72		6	3	4	67		1
Lane's Chapel			5		97		5			70		
Total Mosheim Circuit			12		267		12	5	5	197		5
15 Oglesby	W. C. Taylor		1		283		1	3	8	235		4
16 Moody-Leon	A. G. Elley				144			2	5	130		1
17 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	R. M. Studer, Supply	3			57		2	1	2	54		
Pidcock					47				1	41		
Slater					30					30		
Topsey			2		33							
Total Pearl Circuit			2		167		2	2	7	155		
18 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	Leslie D. Scott		4		186		4	6	8	151		
Ames			2		48		2	3				
Pancake			6		76		9	5	2	63		
Total Turnersville Circuit			15		310		15	14	10	267		
Total		23	115		5548		149	213	299	4687		95

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Gatesville District

This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	
2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1				1	300		1	500								
1				1	250											
				1	100											
				1	200											
				3	850			500								
		1	6	1	3000		1	1500		100	1500					
				1	600						500					
				1	2000						500					
				1	2000											
				4	7600		1	1500			2500					
				1	8000	880	1	2500			3000					
				1	1000		1	500			1500					
				1	1000					500						
			2	3	10000	880	2	3000		500	4500					
				1	2400		1	1500		1800						
				1	1500											
				1	1600											
				3	5500		1	1500			1800					
				1	2500		1	800								
				1	800											
				1	1000											
				1	600											
				1	500											
				5	500		1	800								
				1	4500		1	2000			1000					
				1	2500		1									
				1	1000		1				1000					
				1	1500		1									
				7	5000		1	2000			2000					
				1			1	500								
				1	1500											
				2			1	500								
				1	1500		1	500								
				16	1500		1	500								
				1	35000	3940	1	4000			20500	1		234	234	
				1	32000		1	5000			13500					
				11	12000		1	3000			5000					
				1	3500		1	2000			2500					
				4	1500		1				600					
				1	1200		1	650			1800	1		25	25	
				1	5000		1	1000	67							
				1	1800	450					1000					
				5	13000	450	3	3650	67		5900	1		25	25	
				1	12500		1	4500		2000	8500					
				1	500						500					
				1	1000		1	800			800					
				1							600					
				1	1000						1000					
				3	2500		1	800			2900					
				1	5000		1	2000			3700					
				1	2500						1000					
				1	1500			1000				1		63	63	
				3	9000		1	2000			5700	1		63	63	
				1	5000		1	2250		300	3000					
				15	4200		1	3300								
				1	1200		1	600			400					
				1	1200						400					
				1	800											
				1	800											
				4	4000		1	600			800					
				1	2500		1	1500			2000	1		450	450	
				1	1000						700					
				1	1250						1000					
				3	4750		1	1500			3700	1		450	450	
21	91	33	84	46	171900	5270	21	40400	67	2900	80300	4		772	772	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Gatesville District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Beehouse Circuit—Beehouse	8	17	24	7	31			5
Moline	3	13	13	5	15			3
Union	8	9	9	5	16			3
Vista	8	8	11	5	15			3
Total Beehouse Circuit	27	47	57	22	77			15
2 Carlton Circuit—Carlton	17	15	51	9	55		2	9
Edna Hill	22	25	28	7	40			8
Purvis	15	25	15	7	30			6
Spurlin	4	12	13	3	30			3
Total Carlton Circuit	58	77	107	26	155		2	27
3 Cranfills Gap Circuit—Cranfills Gap	30	26	30	8	45			9
Fairy	16	16	21	8	29			6
Lanham	14	21	26	4	34			6
Total Cranfills Gap Circuit	60	63	77	20	108			22
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	11	38	53	10	80	6		11
Compton	3	5	18	3	15	3		3
Evergreen	2	8	28	5	25	2		4
Total Crawford Circuit	16	51	99	18	120	11		19
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	10	12	13	5	25	4		4
Alexander								
Clairett								
Pleasant Hill								
White's Chapel	10	11	15	5	35	1		4
Total Duffau Circuit	20	23	28	10	60	5		8
6 Evant Circuit—Evant	12	16	33	6	30	3	7	7
Liberty								
Lund								
Total Evant Circuit	12	16	33	6	30	3	7	7
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	10		20	5	22			3
Flat								
Fort Gates	8		18	5	25			3
Spring Hill								
Total Gatesville Circuit	18		38	10	47			6
8 Gatesville	67	86	145	34	160	12	20	36
9 Hamilton	30	30	90	36	160	20	20	22
10 Hico	40	37	43	12	92			13
11 Jonesboro Circuit—Jonesboro	19	22	31	9	51	7		8
Arnett	12	12	10	5	25	2		4
Bethel	18	15	40	6	37	8		5
Ireland	5	30	15	7	26			6
Levita	16	20	25	8	30			5
Total Jonesboro Circuit	70	99	121	35	169	17		34
12 McGregor	51	27	97	22	112	8	15	22
13 Moody Circuit—Horne	20	20	20	6	50			6
Stockton	15	15	25	7	40			6
The Grove	18	20	20	6	50			6
Willow Grove	10	15	15	6	30			4
Total Moody Circuit	63	70	80	25	170			23
14 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	9	6	20	7	28			4
Coyote	30	20	40	9	75	6		10
Lee's Chapel	27	33	28	10	69			9
Total Mosheim Circuit	66	59	88	26	172	6		24
15 Oglesby	51	30	40	13	70	10	40	18
16 Moody-Leon	11	40	107	16	85	12	4	19
17 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	17	21	20	7	28			6
Pideoke	13	12	22	5	20			5
Slater								
Topsy	21	27	40	6	32			9
Total Pearl Circuit	51	60	82	20	80			21
18 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	15	26	46	6	35			9
Ames	4	22	12	6	20			4
Pancake	12	11	24	7	35			5
Total Turnersville Circuit	31	59	82	19	90			19
Total	742	874	1414	370	1957	104	108	361

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Gatesville District

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		
Vacation and Week-Day Schools	Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Work- ers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
												10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
						56	1					
						34						
						31	2			1		9
						32	2					9
						153	5			1		9
						94	7			1		30
			15	12		82	1					
						62						
						32	3					
			15	12		270	11			1		30
						94	1			1		39
						61						
						65	2					
						220	3			1		39
						118	2			1		44
						32						
						45	3					
						195	5			1		44
						44						
			15			15	3			1		16
						42						
			15			86	3			1		16
19		12				77	3			1		20
19		12				77	3			1		20
						35						
						31						
			10			66						
100		14	15		40	364	8			1		78
			12		3	266	8		30	1		30
12		10	12		1	135				1		41
						89	9			5		13
						41				1		8
						87				1		9
			18		5	62	1			2		9
			16		7	76	3			1		10
12		10			13	355	13			7		49
33		8	46			220	10			1		46
						66						
						62						
						64						
						46						
						238	12					
			20			42	1			1		9
			31			105	6			1		20
			51			98	5			1		8
			12			245	12			3		37
			53			184	1			2		25
						190				10		18
						65						
						52						
						96						
17			6		3	213						
			20		3	96	4			1		18
17			7			47	2			1		18
			33		6	54	8					
17						197	14			2		36
181		44	262	12	62	3674	118		49	22		518

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Gatesville District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Beehouse Circuit—Beehouse	88	101	12	12								5			
Moline	62	51	9	6								5			
Union	71	84	10	8											
Vista	52	64	8	7											
Total Beehouse Circuit	273	300	39	33								10			
2 Carlton Circuit—Carlton	522	526	73	74						75	65				
Edna Hill	72	71	10	9						8	10				
Purvis	132	132	18	18						20	25				
Spurlin	176	175	24	25						20	25				
Total Carlton Circuit	902	904	125	126						123	125				
3 Cranfls Gap Circuit—Cranfls Gap	525	526	74	74						63	62				
Fairy	131	132	18	18						32	30				
Lanham	150	132	21	19						32	33				
Total Cranfls Gap Circuit	806	790	113	111						127	125				
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	583	583	81	82						100	100				
Compton	132	132	18	18						25	25				
Evergreen	176	130	24	18						30	27				
Total Crawford Circuit	891	845	123	118						155	152				
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	150	74	21	10						25	11				
Alexander	66	67	8	9						20	20				
Clairrett	88	100	12	14						25	18				
Pleasant Hill	85	75	10	10						25	25				
White's Chapel	53	23	7	7						10	1				
Total Duffau Circuit	442	389	59	48						105	75				
6 Evant Circuit—Evant	526	530	74	74						75	75				
Liberty	132	132	18	18						22	22				
Lund	175	175	25	25						28	28				
Total Evant Circuit	833	837	117	117						125	125				
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	89	88	12	12						15	16				
Flat	109	88	16	12						27	15				
Fort Gates	89	29	12	4						15	4				
Leon Junction	1														
Spring Hill	39	49	12	7						15	5				
Total Gatesville Circuit	375	255	51	35						65	40				
8 Gatesville	2600	2600	364	364						650	650				2
9 Hamilton	1800	1800	252	257						350	350				
10 Hico	1200	1200	165	168						200	200				
11 Jonesboro Circuit—Jonesboro	265	285	35	40						75	75				
Arnett	172	159	28	23						25	35				
Bethel	172	175	28	25						40	35				
Ireland	172	168	28	24						40	35				
Levita	95	76	18	10						20	15				
Total Jonesboro Circuit	879	863	102	122						200	195				
12 McGregor	1600	1623	224	227						300	300				1
13 Moody Circuit—Horne	44	43	7	7						20	13				
Stockton	76	75	10	10						20	27				
The Grove	67	66	9	9						20	15				
Willow Grove	111	110	15	15						25	30				
Total Moody Circuit	298	298	41	41						85	85				
14 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	336	341	47	47						60	5				
Coyote	336	342	47	47						60	60				
Lane's Chapel	217	217	30	30						30	6				
Total Mosheim Circuit	889	900	124	124						150	71				11
15 Oglesby	877	877	123	123						125	125				
16 Moody-Leon	850	850	119	119						150	75				
17 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	125	128	18	18						32	45				
Pidcoke	98	96	11	13						25	25				
Slater	52	53	7	7						15	15				
Topsey	71	70	10	10						20	13				
Total Pearl Circuit	346	347	46	48						92	65				
18 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	443	446	72	63						100	100				
Ames	207	211	33	30						50	50				
Pancake	245	240	35	34						50	50				
Total Turnersville Circuit	895	898	140	127						200	200				
Total	16757	16576	3257	2308						3052	3043	130			10

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Gatesville District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																	
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
						12	20												1	152					
							9												1	72					
																			1	93					
																			1	73					
																			3	390					
	75	27			65	12	106			15		8	117				16		4	1102					
					45		15			9			23				4		1	188					
					37		20			9			27				11		2	283					
					13		11						40				7		2	300					
	75	27			160		152			33		8	207				38		9	1873					
	42	22			40	52						5	43						4	874					
					21	32	5			12		1	18						2	280					
					30	50						3	21						3	293					
	42	22			109	134	5			12		9	82						9	1447					
	30	19	4	18	63	87						22	40				19		5	1072					
					7		9						21				6			218					
	30	19	4	18	15	10	15						27						3	245					
					85	97	24						88				25		8	1535					
					12								15						1	124					
	33	31					134						49				10		1	157					
							211						45				19		1	396					
													13				12		1	348					
																				29					
	33	31			12		345						122				41		4	1054					
	24	30	1	18	54		5			11	2	7	24				16		5	881					
							50										3		2	217					
										11		8					7		2	268					
	24	30	1	18	54		55			22		15	24				26		10	1366					
					5														1	123					
													4				3			123					
					3								4							44					
																				1					
																	5			67					
					8								8				8		1	358					
	307	226	4	36	231	125	1000			170		8	1495				220		20	7786					
	108	103	2	5	240	124	154	2400	108	115		16	425				100		25	6250					
	25	49	3	12	100		9			49		7	371				54		6	2261					
	45	15		0	25	23	283			50			60	2			7		3	922					
					34	12	36			6		4	52	1			8			372					
	33			5	19	20				7			22	1					2	344					
	13	5		8	26	5		41					42	1			5			375					
					11				47	7			14				7			190					
	41	20		19	116	60	319	41	47	70		4	190	6			27		5	2203					
	80	107	5	30	219	112			47	65		12	536				73			3402					
						20				7			15				4		1	111					
						14				9			20				5		1	163					
						12							22						1	135					
						66				11			23				9		2	213					
						84				34			80				18		5	622					
						80	1100	600	34	12			53				5			1165					
						50	194			12			50				15		3	1768					
				5						12			35				3			484					
					194	194	1224	600	34	36			138				23		3	3417					
	55	36	2		100	75				42			183				30		9	1589					
	50	5			88								11				20			1446					
					24	24	82			6		3	34				6		2	366					
					14	12	138			4			33				5		1	320					
						21							14				6		1	109					
						19							31				9		1	204					
					28	15																			
					66	55	256			10			112				26		5	999					
	11	9			56	61	365			22			67							1700					
	14	24			34	51	225			12			33				7			689					
					24	71	45			13			49							527					
	20	28		8	114	183	1135			47			149				7			2916					
1030	703		25	151	1887	1247	4767			705			104	4191	6	28		736		122	40914				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory	Full Membership							
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Bartlett.....	W A Flynn.....	6	9			405		7	13	9	377	3
2 Belton.....	W R Beard.....	7	6			633		8	32	38	525	11
3 Copperas Cove.....	William H Stainman.....	4	1			263		6	15	15	214	
4 Eddy.....	E D Bennett, Jr.....					288		12	11	21	229	
5 Florence Circuit—Florence.....	Robert Walker, Supply.....		2			140		4	14	3	118	
Maxdale.....						27		2		2	16	
Wesley Chapel.....						36					21	
Total Florence Circuit.....			2			203		6	14	6	155	
6 Georgetown.....	L W Seymour.....	2	5			670		18	35	31	661	
7 Georgetown—Sweedish.....	C W Berquist.....	1				338		1	2	6	301	
8 Georgetown—North Side.....	Wayne Dunsen, Supply.....				1	72		13	9		94	
9 Granger.....	C D Wooten.....	3	6			212		7	1	12	166	
10 Holland Circuit—Holland.....	C T Brockett.....	2	9			168		9	3	3	173	
Little River.....		4	4			163		4	2	4	164	
Total Holland Circuit.....		2	13			331		13	5	52	188	10
11 Hutto.....	E W Swearingen.....	1	4			106		10	109	1	162	6
12 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell.....	B E Kimbrow.....	1	8			108		6			151	
Jonah.....			7			75		7		2	80	
Weir.....			4			107		4	2	2	111	
Total Jarrell Circuit.....		1	19			327		17	2	4	342	
13 Killen.....	H B Loyd.....		6			349		8	6	55	248	6
14 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville.....	Peyton Goodman, Supply.....	2	3			106		3	4	2	90	
Brookhaven.....			5			25		5	1	2	22	
Sugar Loaf.....			3			20		3	3		17	
Reece's Chapel.....			3			64					43	1
Total Nolanville Circuit.....		2	11			215		11	6	10	172	5
15 Rogers.....	Ross G Smith.....		1			236		5	5	9	194	4
16 Round Rock.....	Dan T Knight.....					132			3	40	70	2
17 Salado Circuit—Salado.....	J E Merton, Supply.....		4			107			2	3	106	
Bells Plains.....						93		2	1	1	95	
Prairie Dell.....						68		2	1	2	60	
Total Salado Circuit.....			4			268		4	4	6	270	
18 Taylor—First Church.....	Floyd E Johnson.....	6	9			593		22	32	25	622	
19 Taylor—Tenth Street.....	Albert Peterson.....	3	2			148		7	5	4	133	2
20 Temple—First Church.....	C O Shugart.....	6	15			1166		25	60	116	1030	10
21 Temple—Seventh Street.....	R H Boyd.....	4	23			592		28	46	36	608	2
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	Earl Martin.....	10	10			126		10	6	32	91	1
Heidenheimer.....		4	4			59		9	7	5	50	1
Oenaville.....			4			100		5		4	70	3
Three Forks.....						49			16	13	13	1
Total Temple Circuit.....		10	18			334		24	6	59	230	7
23 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.....	Vernon White, Supply.....		6			97		6	4		76	3
Beaukies.....			1			67		1			58	1
Lawrence Chapel.....						131			1	3	90	3
Total Thrall Circuit.....			7			295		7	5	3	224	8
24 Troy Circuit—Troy.....	David Irvin.....	2	3			240		3		2	231	
Pendleton.....		1				97		3	6	2	101	
Total Troy Circuit.....		3	3			327		3	6	4	332	
Total.....		61	164		1	8503		262	434	562	7547	109

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Georgetown District

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1	1	42	1	1	45000		1	6000			30000					
		25	1	1	46000	800	1	4000			17200					
2	3	10	2	2	7500		2	2450			7242					
			2	1	12000		1	1200		300	3500					
			2	1	4000	50	1	1500			3000					
			2	1	1200											
			2	2	2000											
			3	3	7200	50	1	1500			3000					
3	14	10	1	1	100000	18500	1	10000			34000					
		11	1	1	20000		1	24000			14900					
			1	1	8000		1	2000			5000	1	1	89	89	
		7	1	1	5000	175	1	2000			3000					
		1	1	1	2000						1000					
		8	2	2	7000	175	1	2000			4000					
			4	2	9000		2	3500		100	10000					
			0	1	3000		1	1200			1200					
			1	1	1000						600					
			1	1	1000						600					
			6	3	5000		1	1200			2400					
		1	8	1	20000		1	4000			13000					
		3	1	1	3000		1	2000								
			1	1	3000											
			1	1	3200											
		4	1	1	12200		1	2000								
		2	2	1	25000		1	5000			4500					
			5	1	3000		1	1500			1500					
			1	1	1500		1	1500	400							
			1	1	1000											
			1	1	1500											
			3	3	4000		1	1500								
			18	1	55800	13000	1	5200			46200					
		5	1	1	5000		1	5000			10000					
		3	23	1	140000	7000	1	7500			117750					
	1	1	8	1	50000	5300	1	3500			11000					
			5	1	2000		1	2500			1750					
			2	1	1500						1000					
			2	1	2000											
				9	3	5500		1	2500		100			1500		
				1	1	2000		1	1200		100			1500		
				1	1	1000					300			75	75	
				1	1	2000					200			150		
				3	3	5000		1	1200		500			4100		
		3	1	1	5000		1	3000				1		225	75	
			1	1	5000									1600		
			3	1	10000		1	3000						1400		
														3000		
6	17	126	109	40	602200	44825	25	99750	400	1000	345042	3	1	1814	164	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Bartlett	36	55	101	21	150	13	12	
2 Belton	78	92	140	32	180	20	40	
3 Copperas Cove	55	52	95	12	134	11		
4 Eddy	16	13	34	11	74	9	12	
5 Florence Circuit—Florence	23	26	18	8	50	4	8	
Maxdale	9	9	26				2	
Wesley Chapel	9	9	26				2	
Total Florence Circuit	32	31	38	5	77	7	10	1
6 Georgetown	67	272	120	41	176	11	48	1
7 Georgetown—Swedish	25	28	51	10	90	5		1
8 Georgetown—Northside	33	18		8	50		5	
9 Granger	28	44	49	14	65	7	13	1
10 Holland Circuit—Holland	30	25	45	11	75	10	15	1
Little River	10	30	27	8	50	5	10	
Total Holland Circuit	40	55	72	19	125	15	25	1
11 Hutto	28	55	45	15	84	3		1
12 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	18	14	25	8	35			
Jonah	9	11	18	6	25			
Weir	9	8	16	6	30			
Total Jarrell Circuit	36	33	59	20	90			1
13 Killen	48	36	80	20	115		5	1
14 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	15	20	35	8		2		
Brookhaven								
Sugar Loaf								
Reece's Chapel								
Total Nolanville Circuit	15	20	35	8		2		
15 Rogers	44	19	52	10	57		7	1
16 Round Rock	20	25	14	12	42	4		
17 Salado Circuit—Salado	14	21	28	12	50			
Bells Plains	16	24	27	8	36			
Frame Dell	4	7	17	8	26			
Total Salado Circuit	34	52	72	28	112			1
18 Taylor—First Church	70	65	84	31	175	14	18	1
19 Taylor—Tenth Street	24	50	26	12	65	10		1
20 Temple—First Church	112	190	278	49	290	26		1
21 Temple—Seventh Street	82	72	162	40	215	26	20	4
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	9	15	46	9	50	3		
Heidenheimer	6	16	13	6	20	5	1	
Oenaville	8	12	10	5	15	4		
Three Forks								
Total Temple Circuit	23	43	69	20	85	12	1	1
23 Thrall Circuit—Thrall	15	18	18	8	42	4		
Beaukies	15	15	20	6	35			
Lawrence Chapel	10	20	20	8	30			
Total Thrall Circuit	40	53	58	22	107	4		1
24 Troy Circuit—Troy	54	48	48	15				1
Pendleton	14	20	15	9				
Total Troy Circuit	68	68	63	24				1
Total	1049	1442	1797	492	2558	216	216	52

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Georgetown District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
30		18	20	17		238	5		21	1	75	
40			25		10	407	6		10	1	78	
		18	25			226	3			1	42	
	20	5	12		37	132	10		3	1	42	
		12	18			87	4			1	11	
						44				1	10	
		12	18			131	4			2	21	
61			60			550	10		19	1	65	
		10	15	25	10	129				1	43	
30			18			64	10			1	10	
30			10			155	4		5	1	30	
	15	10	20		10	146	8			1	16	
			30			90	4			1	25	
	15	10	55		10	236	12			2	41	
15			16			146	10			1	16	
11						65	7		4	1	8	
						44	7					
						30	4					
11						148	18			1	8	
30			15			199	4		4	1	37	
						80	2			1	14	
							5					
							3					
						80	10			1	14	
31			8			139	3			1	47	
			10			75				1	15	
						75				1	11	
						75						
						36						
						186				1	11	
32		15	25		72	354	15		50	1	90	
8		8	10		26	148				1	20	
58		48	19	45	13	668	13		75	1	133	
65	45		40		10	412	24		15	1	66	
			15			82	8			1	14	
						47	8					
						39	3					
			15			168	19			1	14	
		16	16			63	6			1	16	
						50	1					
						50						
		16	16			177	7			1	16	
28	114	40	50	20		165	3			1	22	
	32	40	60	20		58	2					
28	146	80	110	40		223	5			1	22	
469	226	240	504	127	188	5400	192		202	26	956	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Georgetown District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apporportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apporportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apporportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apporportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Apporportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Bartlett	1600	1600	200	200						450	450				
2 Belton	2500	2500	375	375					1085	700	700				
3 Copperas Cove	1200	1200	150	150						150	150				
4 Eddy	900	950	90	90						150	150				
5 Florence Circuit—Florence	450	450	45	45						110	110				
Maxdale	30	30	3	3						10	10				
Wesley Chapel	140	140	14	14						25	25				
Total Florence Circuit	620	620	62	62						145	145				
6 Georgetown	2400	2400	360	360					1106	1000	1000				
7 Georgetown—Swedish	1500	1500	187	187						250	250				
8 Georgetown—Northside	200	240	20	22					30	30	30				
9 Granger	1200	1200	150	150					443	250	250				
10 Holland Circuit—Holland	591	591	59	59						130	130				
Little River	273	273	27	27						60	60				
Total Holland Circuit	864	864	86	86						190	190				
11 Hutto	800	800	80	80						150	175				
12 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	540	545	54	50						40	100				
Jonah	200	200	20	25						35	35				
Weir	250	250	25	25						40	40				
Total Jarrell Circuit	990	995	99	100						115	175				
13 Killen	1500	1500	187	188					546	300	300				
14 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	221	225	22	23						50	67				
Brookhaven	68	68	7	7						20	20				
Sugar Leaf	21	36	2	4						10	5				
Reese's Chapel	90	91	9	9						20	18				
Total Nolanville Circuit	400	420	40	43						100	100				
15 Rogers	1200	1200	150	150						150	150				
16 Round Rock	750	750	75	75						100	7				
17 Salado Circuit—Salado	318	320	32	32						100	105				
Bells Plains	182	180	18	20						40	50				
Prairie Dell	150	152	15	15						35	45				
Total Salado Circuit	650	650	65	65						175	200				
18 Taylor—First Church	2400	2400	360	360						600	600				
19 Taylor—Tenth Street	900	900	90	90						100	100				
20 Temple—First Church	3000	3000	450	450					1625	1250	1250				
21 Temple—Seventh Street	1800	1800	225	225						300	300				
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	318	318	32	32						75	75				
Heidenheimer	136	136	14	14						30	35				
Oenaville	182	182	18	18						35	35				
Three Forks	68	68	7	7						10	5				
Total Temple Circuit	704	704	71	71					384	150	150				
23 Thrall Circuit—Thrall	300	300	30	30						60	60				
Beaukies	113	113	12	12						30	30				
Lawrence Chapel	273	273	27	27						60	60				
Total Thrall Circuit	686	686	69	69						150	150				
24 Troy Circuit—Troy	800	800	100	100						150	150				
Pendleton	400	400	50	50						50	50				
Total Troy Circuit	1200	1200	150	150						200	200				
Total	29964	30079	3791	3798						7155	7172				2

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Georgetown District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS																		
Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice						
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36						
600	92		6		190	75	600			145		5	875		18		125	18	18	4419						
172	228			67	264	14	50	200	60	33			683				115	25	25	5512						
																					2019					
120	28		1		80	210	50			30							45	10	10	1778						
41	10			8	46	23	75	20		14			85				19	3	2	955						
							50						10								110					
10	10		3		12	9	20						25				4	2	2	277						
51	20			11	58	32	145	20		14			120				23	6	4	1330						
304	176		5	48	238		350	1500	740	147			1252				152	25	25	8460						
470	90				66	59	250	25	24	25			402					7	7	2831						
							20												1	1	312					
117	54		2	28	95	10	755			33			251				48	10	10	3024						
288	40	4			80	48	300			33			144				14	7	6	1651						
130	25		2		40	113	35			14		5	96				9	3	4	837						
418	65	4	4		120	161	335			47		5	241				23	10	10	2588						
257	21		2	10	92	90	108			30		10	204	10			15	7	7	1771						
4	9				50	6	30			60			40				30	4		928						
					25	12				8			6				6	2		323						
					25	4				8			12				14	3		382						
4	9				100	22	30			76			62				50	9		1633						
55	62		4	38	100	37	523			56			503				112	12	12	3501						
38	4		2	7	50	9	16						78				10	3	5	532						
													20					1	1	116						
													10							47						
													1							123						
38	4		2	7	50	9	16					1	110				10	6	6	323						
																		10	7	7	2422					
151					20	18				12							12	6		1052						
			2		62	8	89						104				22	4	4	758						
					22	6	42						22				6	3	1	337						
					22	52	39						72				23	2	2	402						
					106	66	170						198				51	0	7	1513						
620	364		5	81	292	222	250	1000	1061	200			1100				201	25	25	8509						
200	50				120	75				15			247				10	5	13	1825						
335	484		3	161	385	743	123	2000	340	393			3353				500	32	33	13086						
105	98		5	102	316	195	45	500	354	20		14	750				105	21	21	4976						
16	3		2	6	39	34	461			19			43				19	4	4	1087						
					16	21	150			12			26					2	2	408						
					14								17					2	2	270						
																		1	1	80						
16	3		2	6	69	55	611			31			86				25	9	8	1845						
12	24				40		97			6			30				4	4		609						
					18								29				4	2		208						
					27					17			15				3	2		425						
12	24				85		97			23			63				11	8		2144						
35	25				74	15				6			130				28	6	5	1360						
					49	8				14			28				9	3	4	611						
35	25				123	23				20			158				37	9	9	1971						
4124	1922	4	44	559	3092	2139	4538	5245	2579	1370		33	10814	10	50		1716	291	255	80116						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Waco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
		Baptisms		Preparatory	Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members Nonresident		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla	Clyde W Pittman		1			135		1	3	15	81	43	
Lebanon						74				7	47	20	
Wesley Chapel		1	1			164		1	5	3	100	67	
Total Aquilla Circuit		1	2			378		2	8	25	228	130	
2 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville	A S Neely		1	2		122		2	10	3	97	34	
Elm Mott			3			182		5		2	112	73	
Total Bosqueville Circuit			1	5		304		7	10	5	209	107	
3 Big Hill Circuit—Big Hill	Chas E Wade			4		160		5	5	34	120	34	
Ben Hur		2	4			135		4	2	16	95	35	
Total Big Hill Circuit		2	8			295		9	7	50	215	46	
4 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville	W J Shelton		1	9		83		9	13	6	85	15	
Moorsville			1			115		1	7	4	95	22	
Rosenthal			1	4		107		4	8	5	94	20	
Total Bruceville Circuit			1	14		305		14	28	15	275	57	
5 China Springs Circuit—China Spgs	Fred G Benkley			3		206		5	1	3	137	72	
Spiegelville				3		125		7	1	4	96	33	
Total China Springs Circuit				6		331		12	2	7	233	105	
6 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt	William M Justice		1	3		157		6	6	8	143	18	
South Besque						45		6	1	2	46	4	
Spring Valley		2	3			63			7	3	56	11	
Total Hewitt Circuit		3	6			265		12	14	13	245	33	
7 Lakeview	M Dick Lowry		3	10		160		12	9	12	140	20	
8 Lorena	W P Cunningham		2			216		2	10	24	146	58	
9 Mart	J C Oglesby		2	5		549		16	24	30	525	34	
10 Mier Settlement	Wm Mahowski					59				8	36	15	
11 Moody	J W Whitefield		2	4		273		6	11	11	262	17	
12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope	W Vinsant					121			1	5	108	9	
Birome		1	18		19	122		18	3	4	130	9	
New Hope		1	3		4	130		3	4	1	129	7	
Total Penelope Circuit		2	21			373		21	8	10	367	25	
13 Perry	A C Peterson		6			264	3	5	2		235	36	
14 Prairie Hill Circuit—Prairie Hill	R P James			3		160		3	2	7	110	48	
Kirk				3		140		3	4	5	104	38	
Total Prairie Hill Circuit				6		300		6	6	12	214	86	
15 Riesel	T W Ellis			3		217		3	19	8	213	4	
16 Waco—Austin Avenue	William H Mansfield		9	8	27	2888	27	51	99	263	2150	625	
17 Waco—Clay Avenue	J J Creed		5	8		505		18	20	11	480	52	
18 Waco—Colcord Avenue	H M Hopkins		3	18		230	15	35	37	31	263	8	
19 Waco—First Church	S P Comer		10	25		1321		66	95	81	1065	336	
20 Waco—Herring Avenue	A B English		5	50		1255		65	36	70	1136	150	
21 Waco—St John's	Chet C Henson		13	10		1063		45	90	117	883	198	
22 Waco—Wesley	Paul Utley		6	23		397		35	3	31	350	47	
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial	J W Morphis		2	3		185		8	30	11	189	23	
24 Valley Mills	J V Mc Afee		1	9		189		15	17	46	166	9	
25 West Circuit—West	P L Shuler			5	7	195		24	15	10	214	10	
Leroy			2			69		3	5		77		
Total West Circuit			7	7		264		27	20	10	291	10	
Total			86	251	27	1880		45	492	605	901	10516	2240

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Waco District

12	13	14	15	16	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
			4	1	2500		1	1200				1600				
			1	1	1000											
			5	1	1500											
			9	3	5000		1	1200				1600				
		1	5	1	5000		1	1200				3000				
			7	1	5000		1	1000				1600				
		1	12	2	10000		2	2200				4600				
			2	1	6000		1	1200			500	2000				
			1	1	6000							2300				
			3	2	12000		1	1200			500	2300				
			5	1	5000		1	1500				3500				
			3	1	5000							2500				
			3	1	2500							1500				
			11	3	12500		1	1500				7500				
			3	1	3500		1	2000				1500				
			1	1	4000							1000				
			3	2	7500		1	2000				2500				
		31	3	1	4000		1	2500			1500	3000				
		4														
		5		1	2000											
		40	3	2	6000		1	2500			1500	3000				
		10	1	1	6000							6000				
		1	9	1	7000		1	3000				7000				
		2	27	1	50000		1	4500				43700				
		10	1	1	3000		1	2000								
			5	1	8000		1	4000				8000				
			6	1	4000		1	1500				4000	1	1	365	
			1	1	2250							2200				
			1	1	1500											
			6	3	7750		1	1500				6200	1	1	365	
2	2	24	1	1	8000		1	5700				6500				
		1	3	1	5000		1	2000				2400				
		1	1	1	3000	260						1500				
		2	4	2	8000	260	1	2000				3900				
		2	1	14	1	5000	1	2400								
		1	15	1	361000	69000	1	25000	12000			151300				
		5	1	11	18000	4500	1	4000				15750				
		2	27	1	9000		1	3000				9000				
1	4	5	65	2	50000	12013	1	3500				55100				
		2	102	1	27000		1	4000				23453				
		1	18	1	68000	15000	1	8900	2200			39500				
		5	13	1	29000	5200	1	5000				9500				
		8	1	2	8500	100					100	6000				
		1	9	1	20000		1	3000	350			11500				
		1	9	1	15000	2000	1	1500				8350				
		3														
		1	12	1	15000	2000	1	1500				8350				
21	462	371	38	761250	108073	23	91700	14550	2100	432313	1	1	365			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Waco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla.....	18	30	33	8	39			92
Lebanon.....	20	15	25	7				67
Wesley Chapel.....	30	40	40	10	60			120
Total Aquilla Circuit.....	68	88	98	25	119			279
2 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville.....	21	31	51	9	62	5	9	126
Elm Mott.....	43	34	32	9	68	7	2	127
Total Bosqueville Circuit.....	64	65	83	18	130	12	11	253
3 Big Hill Circuit—Big Hill.....	12	20	12	13	35		8	56
Ben Hur.....	10	18	16	13	36		10	67
Total Big Hill Circuit.....	22	38	28	26	71		18	132
4 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville.....	20	15	30	5	35	2		72
Mooresville.....	20	30	30	5	40	1		86
Rosenthal.....	9	15	60	6	55	2		91
Total Bruceville Circuit.....	49	60	120	16	130	5		250
5 China Springs Circuit—China Spgs.....	24	18	53	8	50			103
Speegleville.....	42	20	39	8	45			109
Total China Springs Circuit.....	66	38	92	16	95			212
6 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt.....	17	31	61	12	75	6		127
South Bosque.....	26	36	57	9	60	23		151
Spring Valley.....	16	7	18	7	16			48
Total Hewitt Circuit.....	59	74	136	28	151	29		326
7 Lakeview.....	32	53	40	15	86	5		145
8 Lorena.....	31	29	38	12	75	2		112
9 Mart.....	52	68	135	43	180	22	12	332
10 Miere's Settlement.....	3	8	30	8	40	1		50
11 Moody.....	44	29	94	14	90	4		185
12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope.....	15	20	35	6	45			76
Birome.....	15	25	40	8	50			88
New Hope.....	10	20	15	5	45			50
Total Penelope Circuit.....	40	65	90	19	140			214
13 Perry.....	29	54	94	27	135	11	5	220
14 Prairie Hill Circuit—Prairie Hill.....	24	30	35	12	48			101
Kirk.....	14	27	20	10	39			71
Total Prairie Hill Circuit.....	38	57	55	22	85			172
15 Riesel.....	24	26	55	10	60	8	12	135
16 Waco—Austin Avenue.....	156	243	683	77	700	66	27	1252
17 Waco—Clay Avenue.....	84	92	132	39	173	15	20	382
18 Waco—Colcord Avenue.....	65	46	72	19	140	15	21	238
19 Waco—First Church.....	85	130	261	71	339	20	42	606
20 Waco—Herring Avenue.....	355	325	175	81	672	15		951
21 Waco—St. John's.....	181	168	169	53	300	30	10	611
22 Waco—Wesley.....	60	80	75	20	115	18	15	268
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	46	38	74	8	88			166
24 Valley Mills.....	17	27	51	11	11	3		106
25 West Circuit—West.....	46	59	57	16	100	11		189
Leroy.....	34	43	42	6	85			128
Total West Circuit.....	80	102	99	22	185	11		317
Total.....	1750	2003	2979	700	4310	292	193	7917

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Waco District

STATISTICS										Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Material: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen. I. Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		5	8	12		92	1			1	9
		15	40	20		67					15
43		20	48	32		120	1				24
42			35		5	279	2			2	9
	44		23		3	131	2				17
32	47	14	58		8	130	7	No		1	26
32	91	14	14		22	261	5			2	16
		8	16		7	78	4			1	20
		7	30		23	90	9			2	36
		15	12		45	107	9			1	11
			20			72	1			1	16
			15	30		86	3			1	14
			47	30		91				3	41
						250	13	No			18
18		16				103	2		12	1	37
27		25				109	2		6	1	14
45		41				212	4	No	18	1	43
60		15	12		25	152	2		20	1	90
						151	2				17
						48					46
60		15	12		25	50	4	No	20	1	14
62			28		90	351	8	No	14	1	30
33		15	8		1	235		No	8	1	20
53		22	54		129	112		No	8	1	18
			20			461	11	No	18	1	16
			30			50				1	34
35			20			185	3	No		1	30
			30			76				1	400
			52			88	4			1	34
			50			50					72
			82	175	30	214	4			1	123
	45	15	30	45		220	1		1	1	125
46					6	107	3		15	1	27
			20			71	3		10	1	27
46			20		6	178	6		25	2	33
12			12			135	2			1	30
			80	175	30	1282	27		53	1	400
54			30	25		382	8		25	1	34
85		12	30	13	140	378	24		6	1	72
65		10	25	40		609	50		18	1	123
300			80			951	65			1	125
70		10	22		115	726	19		11	1	125
	220	25	15		220	488	23		30	1	27
53			15			166	4			1	27
			7		7	116	9		8	1	33
50			35			189	20		6	1	22
		10	25	25		125	2				
50		10	60	25		314	22		6	1	22
1097	356	204	833	385	815	8732	325		264	28	1478

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Waco District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	General and Conference Benevolences			12	13	14	15
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	Appointed	Accepted	Paid	Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	
1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla	444	444	56	56						75	75				5
Lebanon.....	89	89	11	11						15	3				9
Wesley Chapel.....	400	400	50	50						60	72				4
Total Aquilla Circuit.....	933	933	117	117					653	150	150				5
2 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville	500	500	62	62						140	140				5
Elm Mott.....	425	425	53	53						105	105				4
Total Bosqueville Circuit.....	925	925	115	115						245	245				9
3 Big Hill Circuit—Big Hill	500	500	63	63						75	75				4
Ben Hur.....	500	500	62	62						75	75				4
Total Big Hill Circuit.....	1000	1000	125	125						150	150				8
4 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville	319	319	44	44						50	50				2
Mooreville.....	278	278	35	35						50	50				3
Rosenthal.....	403	403	47	47						90	90				3
Total Bruceville Circuit.....	1000	1000	126	126						190	190				8
5 China Springs Circuit—Chinasprings	600	600	75	75						75	75				5
Speegleville.....	350	350	44	44						58	58				4
Total China Springs Circuit.....	950	950	119	119						133	133				9
6 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt	936	936	117	117						130	130				6
South Bosque.....	247	247	31	31						65	65				2
Spring Valley.....	267	267	33	33						65	65				2
Total Hewitt Circuit.....	1450	1450	181	181						260	260				10
7 Lakeview	800	800	100	100						110	110	4	2		5
8 Lorena	1200	1200	150	150					603	300	300	6			9
9 Mart	2500	2500	312	312					1315	700	700	14	318		19
10 Mier Settlement	450	450	56	56		9	36				37			1	
11 Moody	1500	1700	188	212						250	250				10
12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope	348	348	44	44						100	100				4
Birome.....	200	200	25	25						50	50				2
New Hope.....	178	178	20	20						50	50				2
Total Penelope Circuit.....	726	726	89	89					200	200	200				8
13 Perry	1200	1200	150	150						300	270				5
14 Prairie Hill Circuit—Prairie Hill	450	450	56	56						100	100				5
Kirk.....	450	450	56	56						100	100				5
Total Prairie Hill Circuit.....	900	900	112	112						200	200				10
15 Riesel	1250	1250	156	156						300	300				6
16 Waco—Austin Avenue	5000	5000	625	625						2500	2500	245	25	121	64
17 Waco—Clay Avenue	1600	1600	200	200					1006	250	250				40
18 Waco—Colcord Avenue	1600	1600	200	200	40	40			460	300	481	55		2	8
19 Waco—First Church	3300	3300	412	412					2234	800	800				32
20 Waco—Herring Avenue	2700	2700	337	338						675	675				29
21 Waco—St. John's	2850	2850	356	356						650	650				27
22 Waco—Wesley	1000	1000	125	125					698	200	200				10
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial	900	900	112	112					473	180	180				7
24 Valley Mills	1320	1320	165	165						140	175	6	1000		8
24 West Circuit—West	900	900	113	113						190	190				9
Leroy.....	220	220	27	27						60	60				9
Total West Circuit.....	1120	1120	140	140						250	250				9
Total	38174	38374	4768	4793	40	49	36	7642	9423	9066	330	1345	124	368	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Waco District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances						MISCELLANEOUS												
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc., Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
63	76			8	66	35	110			13			100	13			20	7	7	
63	76			8	29	3	239						29				5	2	6	
126	152			16	135	63	349			33			229				45	15	15	2165
37	30			32	46	68	1286			32			54				53	7	7	
18	50				39	460	30			9			52				25	6	6	
55	80			32	85	528	1316			41			106				78	13	13	3101
20	24				26	5	15			33		3	48				17	6	6	
30				6	33	7	15			28		1	60				14	4	4	
50	24			2	59	12	30			61		4	105				26	13	13	1666
5	4				60		15			15			65				14	4	4	
60	14				70		125			15			70				7	4	4	
60	12			1	108		50			15			72				16	5	5	
125	30			1	238		190			45			207				37	13	13	2219
19	29				56	60				17		3	5				27	8	8	
19	29			1	51	48	200			8		2	6				8	7	7	
69	100			2	107	108	200			25			11				35	15	15	1760
				2	79	80				26			172				66	8	8	
					43								116				2	4	4	
					28								90					5	5	
69	100			2	150		80			26			378				68	17	17	2767
156	30			4	74	92	240			13			226				20	7	7	1899
60	106				20	79	51			45			227				26	14	14	2398
646	255			9	381	21	494	1065	460	164			25	1381	33		150	33	33	8555
85					20					16							12	8	8	629
43	73			2	136		47						416				325	17	17	3249
13	27				60	14	337			34			75				17	5	5	
					54	10	65			23			70				13	4	4	
					40	10	15						54					4	4	
13	27			2	154	34	417			57			199				30	13	13	1091
60				135	75	50	75			25							21	15	15	2081
62	50				60		71			37			47				8	7	7	
42	21				24		6			11			27				17	7	7	
104	71			2	84		77			48			74				25	14	14	1643
78				2	56	110	800			32		7	178				18	15	15	2233
887	1552			25	180	650	750	3835	600	9821	298		8074				1031	117	117	36400
60	64			3	24	178	100	50	500	200	74	3	442				60	25	25	3873
50	97	13			100	95	10		170	7		7	274				38	25	25	3284
785	512			12	325	494	624	1168	632	163		25	6409				338	58	58	15284
188	254			5	335	106	2000						1000				265	53	53	7948
277	201			4	315		5765	760	1040	104		6	2048	60			276	49	49	13032
213	57			5	100	2730	92	400	275	97		5	140	600			10	16	16	6080
98	54				25		67	59	16	52		7	349				22	10	10	1958
160	45			3	10	75	47		350			10	400			11	545	13	13	4391
64	57			3	12	99		25		37			271				27	11	11	
					16	54							98				11	3	3	
64	57			3	28	153		25		37			369				38	14	14	2293
4471	3870	13	84	705	4084	5306	16773	5072	12451	1498		119	23245	709	18	11	3539	602	609	132859

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

Waxahachie District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott	J. T. Gardner		6			329		7	1	21	248	
Vaughn					180			3	7	156		
Total Abbott Circuit			6		509		7	4	28	404		
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	B. H. Coleman		6		103		6	14	4	92		
Alma					24					24		
Nash		1	4		60		4	3	12	46		
Byrd					50				3	47		
Avalon			3		76		3	2	1	62		
Oak Grove			1		66		1	5		64		
Total Bardwell Circuit		1	14		379		14	24	20	335		
3 Bethel	R. C. Calvert		19		270		19	3	3	270		
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	Alonzo M. Bryan				154			3	58	91		
Garrett					81			1	6	73		
Long Branch		2			81			8		79		
Reager Springs												
Total Boyce Circuit		2			316			12	64	243		
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	H. W. Hall	1	2		117		2	4	1	80		
Mountain Peak					96			6	2	75		
Onward					60				3	40		
St. Paul					69			1	3	55		
Webb					28				1	25		
Total Britton Circuit		1	2		370		2	11	10	275		
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum	Raymond M. Burton		2		153		2	15	29	119		
Brandon			8		114		8	10	9	101		
Peoria					45				3	24		
Total Bynum Circuit			10		312		10	25	39	244		
7 Ennis	J. H. Baldrige		8		845		13	45	58	845		
8 Ferris	George W. Davis	2	7		372		13	9	12	330		
9 Forrester Circuit—Forrester	Fred Woods		7		124		8	16	19	107		
Colliers Chapel					105				2	75		
Buena Vista					86		1	2	17	59		
Total Forrester Circuit			7		315		9	18	38	241		
10 Hillsboro—First Church	Hubert C. Smith	3	28		1064		37	55	204	859		
11 Hillsboro—Line Street	H. B. Thompson	4	11		328		12	20	11	323		
12 Italy	U. A. Schulze				308			18	30	254		
13 Itasca	C. H. Sisserson	3	2		378		3	20	20	320		
14 Malone	J. L. Davenport		2		152		4	3	18	119		
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	Thad E. Son	1	15		236		19	6	40	168		
Auburn		1	3		133		3	2	17	53		
Total Maypearl Circuit		2	18		369		22	8	57	221		
16 Midlothian	Oran Stephens		9		567		40	30	47	495		
17 Milford Circuit—Milford	H. R. McDaniel		26		314			18	10	170		
Berry's Chapel			1		101		1	5	1	58		
Derr's Chapel			8		114		9	4	7	90		
Midway			9		429		10	27	18	318		
Total Milford Circuit			10		193		10	5	17	170		
18 Mertens Circuit—Mertens	A. G. Standlee	1	6		171		9	9	7	151		
Irene			16		364		19	14	24	321		
Total Mertens Circuit					242			8	2	248		
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	D. R. Cauley				86				3	83		
Bristol					89					88		
Trumbull					417			8	6	419		
Total Palmer Circuit					187		18	16	2	173		
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	G. L. Lavender	2	18		143		9	11	2	131		
Ovilla			27		330		27	27	4	304		
Total Red Oak Circuit		2	27		1236		19	32	54	933		
21 Waxahachie	R. J. La Prade	9	7		165		10	22	6	180		
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Hgts	Quay Farmer		10		94		11	3	1	52		
Oak Branch			2		36		2		7	12		
Sterrett					162			7	11	115		
Sardis			19		457		23	32	25	359		
Total Waxahachie Circuit			4	7	325		13	9	12	320		
23 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	C. E. Wilkins				27			1		18		
24 Whitney	Frank Stone, Supply				26				4	20		
Huron			3		26		4	11	5	30		
McCown-Fort Graham					20					12		
Smith Bend			3		99		4	12	9	80		
Total Whitney Circuit												
Total		43	248			10511	320	466	811	8832		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Waxahachie District

12	13	14	15	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
			5	1	3500		1	3000								
	1		2	1	4500											
	1		7	2	8000		1	3000								
	2		5	1	2000		1	1500								
				1	500											
				1	1000											
				1												
	2		5	4	1000											
				1	4500		1	1500								
			7	1	17500		1	4000		500						
			4	1	2500											
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
			4	3	4500											
				1	1000											
				1	1000		1	1500								
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				5	5000		1	1500								
	1		1	1	2500		1	2000		300						
			2	1	2200		1	800								
				1	1500											
			3	3	6200		2	2800		300						
		1	3	1	20750		1	5000								
			14	1	25000		1	4000								
			5	1	2500		1	1000								
				1	1000											
				1	2000											
				3	5500		1	1000								
			1	1	100000	21500		2000								
				1	8000		1	2500								
			6	1	10000	275	1	3500								
			13	1	30000		1	2500								
			2	38	10000	500	1	3500								
			1	7	10000		1	2000								
				1	8500		1	1500								
				5	1500					125						
				3	10000		1	1500		125						
				8	25000		1	3000		2000						
				10	7500		1	2000								
				12												
				1	750											
				3	1500											
				15	9750		1	2000								
				1	3500		1	2500								
				1	3500											
				1	7000		1	2500								
				5	7000		1	2500								
				1	2000		1	1500								
				1	1500											
				3	10500		2	4000								
				1	16000		1	2000								
				1	3000											
				2	19000		1	2000								
				4	50000	5000	1	4000	2100							
				40	2500		1	2500	100							
				7	1000											
				1	1000											
				1	1000											
				7	5500		1	2500	100							
				12	10000		1	2000								
				2	1500											
				1	1000											
				3												
				6	2500											
1	9	20	210	49	404200	27275	24	58800	2200	2925	257600	2		102	102	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Waxahachie District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott	32	51	62	14	76	5	6	171
Vaughan	16	27	55	9	40	5		111
Total Abbott Circuit	48	78	117	23	116	10	6	282
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	6	28	30	6	25			71
Alma								
Nash	5	8	20	7	23			41
Byrd								
Avalon								
Oak Grove	4	15	18	5	20			41
Total Bardwell Circuit	15	51	68	18	68			151
3 Bethel	20	20	40	11	76	7	40	131
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	22	11	13	8	39			51
Garrett	21	14	27	9	37	5		71
Long Branch	5	14	19	8	28	3		41
Reager Springs								
Total Boyce Circuit	48	39	59	25	104	8		171
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	15	25	25	10	40			71
Mountain Peak	8	10	12	6	20			31
Onward								
St. Paul	4	5	10	3	15			21
Webb								
Total Britton Circuit	27	40	47	19	75			131
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum	30	25	33	6				91
Brandon	17	21	27	7				71
Total Bynum Circuit	47	46	60	13				161
7 Ennis	90	82	239	46	191	12		461
8 Ferris	68	56	69	25	80	7	28	251
9 Forrester Circuit—Forrester	18	16	31	9	32	5	1	81
Colliers Chapel	16	17	27	6	20	5	2	71
Buena Vista	25	23	27	10	35	5	3	91
Total Forrester Circuit	59	56	85	25	87	15	6	241
10 Hillsboro—First Church	125	156	262	51	352	20	60	671
11 Hillsboro—Line Street	50	25	69	13	85	4		161
12 Italy	25	24	34	10	70	7		101
13 Pasca	32	50	122	26	130	6	5	241
14 Malone	18	25	30	14		3		91
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	36	30	62	11	70			131
Auburn	17	16	19	6	31			51
Total Maypearl Circuit	53	46	81	17	101			191
16 Midlothian	36	62	82	24	106	14		211
17 Milford Circuit—Milford	13	15	28	10	40	2		61
Derris Chapel	20	2	20	4	24	2		41
Midway	20	27	23	8	48	6		81
Total Milford Circuit	53	44	71	22	108	10		201
18 Mertens Circuit—Mertens	38	35	42	10	65	5	2	131
Irene	21	35	57	9	60	2		121
Total Mertens Circuit	59	70	99	19	125	7	2	251
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	18	18	55	11	52			101
Bristol	10	8	18	6	22			41
Trumbull	6	8	26	6	25			41
Total Palmer Circuit	34	34	99	23	99			191
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	30	45	39	9	75	14		191
Ovilla	25	15	50	9	60			131
Total Red Oak Circuit	55	60	89	18	135	14		321
21 Waxahachie	90	160	263	63	288	49	22	641
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Heights	45	40	50	10	85	5		151
Oak Branch	2	20	29	8	41	3		61
Sterrett								
Sardis	30	34	62	10	83	5		141
Total Waxahachie Circuit	82	94	141	28	209	13		351
23 Whitney	35	30	40	20		8		131
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	7	20	21	8	35			51
Huron								
McCown-Fort Graham	17	12	17	7	40			51
Smith Bend	12	16	15	6	30			41
Total Whitney Circuit	36	48	53	21	105			151
Total	1205	1396	2319	574	2710	214	169	5871

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940

Waxahachie District

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year in Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workmen Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
						170	7		5	1	14	
						112						
						282	7	No	5	1	14	
6	11					70	6			1	10	
						40	4					
										1	10	
						42	1					
6	11					152	11	No		2	20	
50			28			138	10	No				
26			18			54		No		1	22	
			16			75		Yes				
						49		No				
26			34			179				1	22	
40						75	2	No	5			
						36		No				
						22		No				
						133	2	No	5			
40			10			94	2		2			
						72	8		10	1	12	
			10			106	10		18	1	12	
94			25			469	9			1	100	
60			15		12	265	7	No		1	37	
32			8		4	84	7			1	11	
						73						
						93	1					
32			8		4	250	8			1	11	
71		8	19			674	28		45	1	116	
80		50	25	20		161	10		46	1	25	
						100				1	29	
2						241	3		5	1	42	
21			12		7	97	4		12	1	22	
46			10		11	150	12			1	36	
28					8	66	2			1		
74			10		19	216	14			1	36	
35			31			218	16		7	1	58	
			12		9	77			3	1	8	
					3	48	1					
			15			87	8			3		
			30		12	212	9		6	1	8	
28						132	9			1	20	
						124	7			1	20	
28						256	16			2	40	
						102				1	14	
	28					42						
	10					46						
	8					190				1	14	
	46					147				1	22	
60			30		10	147				1	22	
60					20	119				1	24	
82			30		30	266				2	46	
69						647	12			1	139	
			20		15	165	6			1	16	
				30		67						
						141				1	20	
69			20	30	15	373	6			2	36	
			15		7	140	8			1	39	
						56						
						53	4					
						49						
						158	4					
830	57	58	324	50	106	5983	194		149	25	866	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

Waxahachie District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott	650	650	91	91						125	125				
Vaughan	600	600	84	84						125	125				
Total Abbott Circuit	1250	1250	175	175						250	250				
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	202	202	28	29					90	50	61				
Alma			6							4					
Avalon	132	132	18	18					75	35	35				
Nash	153	153	22	22						85	45	45			
Oak Grove	132	120	18	17					75	35	20				
Total Bardwell Circuit	620	619	85	86						165	165				
3 Bethel	1200	1200	168	168						275	275				
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	417	418	58	58					163	110	111				1
Garrett	144	151	21	21					81	50	50				
Long Branch	220	221	30	30					81	30	40				
Reager Springs															
Total Boyce Circuit	780	790	110	109						190	201				
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	263	250	36	30						45	34				
Mountain Peak	132	137	18	20						30	31				
Onward	65	41	9	7						10	10				
St. Paul	52	42	7	8						7	7				
Webb															
Total Britton Circuit	514	470	71	65						100	82				
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum	327	540	73	73					185	60	60				
Brandon	417	430	58	58					165	45	45	6			
Peoria	66	66	9	9					25	10	10				
Total Bynum Circuit	1010	1036	140	140						115	115	14			
7 Ennis	2750	2750	385	385						1000	1000	15			3
8 Ferris	1500	1500	210	210						300	300				1
9 Forrester Circuit—Forrester	351	351	49	49						50	46				
Collier's Chapel	153	153	22	22						35	35				
Buena Vista	154	154	21	21						30	22				
Total Forrester Circuit	658	658	92	92						115	115				
10 Hillsboro—First Church	2400	2400	336	336						750	750				3
11 Hillsboro—Line Street	900	900	126	126						175	175				1
12 Italy	1500	1500	210	210						350	350				1
13 Itasca	2000	2000	280	280						250	262				
14 Malone	1200	1200	168	160						200	200				1
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	921	921	129	129						210	210				
Auburn	219	234	31	32						65	65				
Total Maypearl Circuit	1140	1155	160	161						275	275				1
16 Midlothian	2100	2100	294	292						450	500	10	59		1
17 Milford Circuit—Milford	616	616	84	84						70	70				
Midway	264	264	36	36						30	41				
Derr's Chapel	154	154	21	21						30	30				
Total Milford Circuit	1031	1034	144	141						135	141				1
18 Mertens Circuit—Mertens	527	530	73	70						125	125				
Irene	439	440	61	60						80	80				
Total Mertens Circuit	966	970	134	130						205	205				
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	900	900	110	110						150	150				1
Bristol	150	150	20	20						30	30				
Trumbull	150	150	21	21						30	30				
Total Palmer Circuit	1200	1200	167	151						210	210				1
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	626	626	88	88					290	113	113				
Ovilla	499	499	70	70					200	99	99				
Total Red Oak Circuit	1071	1125	148	158						212	212				1
21 Waxahachie	3000	3000	368	420						1000	1000				3
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Hts	1053	1053	147	147						150	150				2
Sardis	351	351	49	49						70	70				
Oak Branch	219	219	31	31						35	35				3
Sterrett	105	105	15	15						25	25				
Total Waxahachie Circuit	1728	1728	242	242						282	280				
23 Whitney	1200	1200	168	168						200	200				1
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	105	105	15	15						15	15				
Huron	42	42	6	6						10	10				
McCown-Port Graham	72	70	11	10						15	15				
Smith Bend	24	19	3	3						5	5				
Total Whitney Circuit	261	236		34						45	45				
Total	31979	32021	4386	4430						7249	7308	39	59		31

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940
Waxahachie District

Woman's Work		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
Woman Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
31	19	2	15	79	436	18				35			174	11			34		3	1292	
31	19	2	15	39	163					29			81				36		2	1000	
60			2	118	599	18				64			255	11			70	5	5	2292	
				26	38	56				20			16				10	5	2	535	
19	10												5				7		3	10	
				1	24	43							11				5			233	
				21	26								32				5			295	
79	10		3	71	107	56				20			11				25	4	5	219	
			10	12	91	510							180				56	6	6	1237	
56			6	44		28				29			101				19	6	3	2522	
			3	34	75								18				10		3	878	
				16									51				5		1	365	
				94	75	28				29			170				34	5	5	1609	
56			3	36	3	150						3	81				7	5	3	613	
			3	45	3							3	35				3			282	
				10									3							61	
				6	91	6	150					6	155				10	3	3	1050	
			5	38	53	75				10			40				20		2	924	
13	10			40	45	85							96				22			862	
																				85	
13	10		6	78	98	160				10			136				42	5	5	1871	
200	250		5	80	245	218	117			127		7	1086	15	5		212	20	20	6774	
189	46		4	164	57	220				119			378				113	8	8	3362	
39	7			35	26	60				20			52				9		3	850	
				19	6	15				10			33				5		1	299	
				38	74	58							76				5		1	454	
39	7			88	105	118				30			161				17	5	5	1332	
225	169		10	50	468	403	204		1135	247		12	3151				425	22	30	10049	
113	25		2	17	95	91	350	25	5	43			174				15	5	5	2174	
475	76		24	76		4150				36		10	126				119	10	10	6869	
59	105		10	84	85	40				87		7	604				83	10	10	3727	
29	36		2	75		125				62			260		3		30	6	6	2195	
35	25		6	63	26	235				35			136				25			1825	
				26	5	110				40			40				19		6	526	
35	25		6	89	31	345				35			176				35	5	6	2351	
95	50		3	188	35	160				129		10	481		59		150	12	10	4353	
75	10			65		275				52			80				8			1349	
				40		200				12			45				15		2	659	
				14		50							14						1	286	
75	10		8	119		525				64			139				23	5	5	2243	
114	19		1	86	8	128				57			138				34		3	1222	
75				80		87				22			103				23		3	943	
189	19		1	166	8	215				79			241				57		6	2165	
18	22			35		180				40			230				20		4	1737	
				5		550				8			35							799	
				5						10			66				12			294	
18	22			45		730				58			331		18		32	6	4	2879	
	9		6	68	99	100	1535			180			100		1		20			2961	
	15		9	68	130	225							100				15	5	5	1246	
	24		15	12	136	129	325	1535		180			200		1		35	6	10	4207	
124	280		5	30	232	85	166	356	300	180		5	3375				400	23	23	10011	
164	16		3	6	61	5	64	2	12	12		7	75		10		50			1650	
				51		26	2	14	2	14		2	47		5		15			817	
				1	22	85	10	1	1	1		1	8		2		5			420	
164	16		3	9	134		90	100	5	26		10	132		17		71	5		148	
43	6			148	30	200				68			163				163	5		3035	
				18	12		80													2407	
				61																166	
				21																139	
				81	12	80														142	
																				40	
																	3	3		496	
2251	1205		60	382	3156	2174	9082	2076	1445	1693		67	12105	26	103		2220	184	174	81110	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Weatherford District

DISTRICT	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP												
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				
1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	Leen Milner		1			105		1	3	9	78	22		
Annetta						98		2		2	63	35		
Bethel						20			4		14	10		
Chapel Hill						16					14	2		
Total Aledo Circuit			1			239		3	7	11	169	69		
2 Aledo Circuit—Azle	W. L. Connell		2			185		2	16	8	125	70		
Peden			2			89		2		4	48	39		
Silver Creek						108					85	23		
Total Azle Circuit			4			382		4	16	12	258	132		
3 Eliasville	S. A. Baker		2			127		6	4	15	116	8		
4 Gordon Circuit—Garden	Horace Poteet		5			149		5	9	6	138	19		
Brazos						52			2	1	35	18		
Mingus						48				2	32	14		
Santo						34					12	12		
Total Gordon Circuit			5			273		5	11	9	217	63		
5 Graford Circuit—Graford	Roy L. Crawford		7			191		7	7	9	164	32		
Oran		1	7			77		6	9		61	13		
Total Graford Circuit		8	15			268		7	13	18	225	45		
6 Graham	E. W. Bridges		8			870		19	29	40	799	9		
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	O. A. Morton		2			58		3	3		40	21		
Murray			2			60		2	2	2	62	3		
Salem						58				4	51	3		
South Bend						102		4	11		80	15		
Tonk Valley						58		3	3		40	21		
Total Graham Circuit			2			336		2	13	17	273	60		
8 Granbury	B. L. McCord		15			252		20	26	5	263	30		
9 Granbury Circuit—Acton	W. P. McMiekin		1			90		1	12	16	55	26		
Fairview						49		2	1	12	31	8		
Fall Creek			4			83		4	1	9	58	21		
Temple Hall			8			56		8	15	23	41	15		
Cresson						24		34			39	19		
Total Granbury Circuit			12			308		12	33	60	224	89		
10 Loving Circuit—Loving	F. H. Ingram		1			189		1	3	140	47			
Farmer						14			11	3				
Markley			1			20		1		21		1		
Red Top			2			38		1		38				
Total Loving Circuit			2			261		2	1	14	202	48		
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	Z. L. Howell		2			138		1	3	6	115	21		
Bethesda						76		3	1	75	3			
Holder's Chapel						48		4	1	47	4			
Willow Pond						85		4	1	82	6			
Total Millsap Circuit			2			347		9	6	9	319	34		
12 Mineral Wells	E. H. Lightfoot		17			1080		26	51	31	1016	110		
13 New Castle Circuit—New Castle	J. L. Oliver		1			219		9	5	12	191	30		
Proffitt			1			81		1	2	2	60	20		
Total New Castle Circuit			8			300		10	5	14	251	50		
14 Olney	F. P. Culver		5			740		24	44	36	600	172		
15 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	Lee Roy Baker		2			71		2	1	1	61	11		
Jean			1			80		1	7	1	77	10		
True			1			86		4	2		87	5		
Total Olney Circuit			4			237		7	9	2	225	26		
16 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	R. R. Willingham		5			101		5	10	2	114			
Cedr Springs			12			92		15	2		109			
Ward Mountain						69				2	57			
Total Palo Pinto Circuit			1			252		20	12	4	280			
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	D. E. Mevey		3			247		5	8	14	214	32		
Agnes						44			3	2	28	14		
Knob			1			46		3	1	46	2			
Poolville			1			82		1	5	4	66	18		
Total Springtown Circuit			4			419		6	16	21	354	66		
18 Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson		2			232		3	12	21	208	18		
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	W. E. Harrell		3			254		2	7	54	167	42		
Hill City						47			5	36	6			
Rock Church						69			1	65	5			
Total Tolar Circuit			3			370		2	8	59	268	53		
20 Weatherford—First Church	D. Emory Hawk		2			763		12	31	30	748	28		
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	C. M. Buttrill		7			433		15	18	36	376	54		
22 Weatherford Circuit—N. Godfrey's C	Holls Shook, Supply		1			53		2	4	10	40	9		
Peaster			1			61		1	15	7	59	11		
Whitt			1			90		2	4	20	49	27		
Wieland			1			74		1	7		36	40		
Lambert			2			33		2		3	16	16		
Zion Hill			3			41		4		6	20	19		
Total Weatherford Circuit, North			2			352		12	30	46	220	128		
23 Weatherford Circuit, S.—Bethel	R. W. Call					106		2	2	2	61	43		
Brook			3			73		3	6	1	52	29		
Buckner			1			31		1	9		28	13		
Dennis						80		5	5	5	49	31		
Greenwood			8			41		8	4	1	35	17		
Total Weatherford Circuit, South			12			331		12	26	11	225	133		
Total			39			168		9172		240	440	521	7836	1495

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940—Weatherford

Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE			
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Less Collected
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		1		1	3000										
		4		1	3500		1	4000			7000				
				1	700						2000				
		5	1	1	700										
		10	1	4	7800			4000			9000				
			2	1	4000		1	2250			2500				
				1	1820										
				2	1700										
			4	3	7520			2250			2500				
				1	10000		1	2500			7500				
		1	3	1	4000		1	1800	25		1000				
			1	1	1000										
				1	1500										
				1	1000										
		1	4	4	7500		1	1200							
		1	9	1	4500		2	3000	25		1000				
		1	2	1	1500		1	1200							
		1	1	11	6000		1	1200							
		2	4	10	65000		1	8500	3500		62000				
				1	1000										
				4	1500										
				5	2000										
				7	1600		1	1500			1000				
				1	1000						1000				
				17	6100		1	1500			2000				
		2	1	5	25000		1	3000			6500				
				1	1000		1	500							
				1	500					500					
				1	1300										
				2	500										
				1	1000					500					
				6	4300		1	500		1000					
				1	2700		1	1000							
				1	1500										
				2	1000										
				12	5200		1	1000							
				5	8000		1	1500			4000				
				2	1200										
				2	1000										
				1	1000										
		2	1	10	10200		1	1500			4000				
		1	1	1	14000		1	8000		10000	3500				
				1	8500		1	2500							
				1	1500										
		1	2	18	10000		1	2500			3500				
				1	35000		1	5000			19000				
				1	1000		1	750			1700				
		1		1	1000						1000				
		2		2	2000		1	750			2700				
				1	3000		1	2000			1000				
				1	2000						1000				
				2	5000		1	2000			2000				
			6	1	5000		1	2800							
			1	1	2000										
				1	2000										
				2	2000										
			1	9	4	11000		1	2800		1600				
			10	2	1	35000		1	2500		1600				
			2	5	1	8000		1	1500		14500				
				1	1	200					4500				
				1	1	3000									
		2	6	3	11200		1	1500			4500				
		5	6	40	1	50000		1	10000		30650				
		4	1	40	1	9000	962	1	3500		5400				
				3	1	1000									
				2	1	6500									
				1	1	2000		1	500						
				3	1	1000									
				1	1	500									
				8	5	11000		1	500						
				1	1	1300									
				1	1	1050					500				
				1	1	1350		1	2000		2000				
				1	1	1000									
				1	1	600									
				5	1	5300		1	2000		2500				
		41	197	72	353220	962	24	70000	3525	11000	180850				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Weatherford District

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	16	12	25	7	40	5		6
Annetta	14	18	23	7	35	3		6
Bethel	5	6	8	5	18	2		2
Chapel Hill								
Total Aledo Circuit	35	36	56	19	93	10		15
2 Azle Circuit—Azle	20	30	18	5	50		2	7
Peden	20	15	12	4	40			5
Silver Creek	25	20	30	6	55		4	8
Total Azle Circuit	65	65	60	15	145		8	21
3 Eliasville	19	24	37	14	52			9
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	30	38	33	11	47			11
Brazos	6	9	6	5	12			2
Mingos	9	11	12	5	14			3
Santo								
Total Gordon Circuit	45	58	51	21	73			17
5 Graford Circuit—Graford	23	24	50	7	60			11
Oran	6	15	20	5	25			4
Total Graford Circuit	39	39	70	12	85			16
6 Graham	126	160	175	45	235	32		53
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	22	15	14	7	35			5
Murray	18	10	23	8	35			5
Salem	14	11	19	6	30			5
South Bend	45	28	40	8	60			12
Tonk Valley								
Total Graham Circuit	99	64	96	29	160			28
8 Granbury	30	20	60	13	80			12
9 Granbury Circuit—Aeton	9	24	14	5				5
Fairview								
Fall Creek	15	45	32	7				9
Temple Hall	20	16	23	6				6
Cresson	6	12	12	3				3
Total Granbury Circuit	50	97	81	21				24
10 Loving Circuit—Loving	52	48	40	10	70			15
Markley								
Red Top	26	36	58	9	60	2		13
Total Loving Circuit	78	84	98	19	130	2		28
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	15	23	23	10	43			7
Bethesda	10	9	19	6	26			4
Holder's Chapel	11	11	20	5	28			4
Willow Pond	18	25	30	6	45			7
Total Millsap Circuit	54	68	92	27	142			24
12 Mineral Wells	95	65	145	49	270	16	15	38
13 New Castle Circuit—New Castle	60	50	35	15	85			16
Profit	15	20	10	5	25			5
Total New Castle Circuit	75	70	45	20	110			21
14 Olney	132	105	178	35	285	14	10	47
15 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	15	29	6	60				7
Jean	22	12	20	7	43			6
True								
Total Olney Circuit	43	27	49	13	103			13
16 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	22	17	23	9	40			7
Cedar Springs	21	8	19	9	45			5
Ward Mountain	4	18	14	4	25			4
Total Palo Pinto Circuit	47	43	56	22	110			14
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	36	28	69	13				5
Agnes	20	18	6	11				3
Knob	6	16	12	5				3
Poolville	8	8	28	11				5
Total Springtown Circuit	70	70	115	40				29
18 Strawn	14	22	60	16	50	6	6	12
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	11	15	42	10	42			7
Hill City	19	18	15	7	37			5
Rock Church	2	10	12	4	14			5
Total Tolar Circuit	32	43	69	21	91			16
20 Weatherford—First Church	46	122	180	38	228	11	84	48
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	74	42	127	24	264	14	20	30
22 Weatherford Ct.—N. Godfrey's Ch.	4	8	18	4	25			3
Peaster	6	9	11	6	20			3
Whitt	7	4	24	5	20	1		3
Wieland								
Lambert	14	6	9	5	25	3		3
Zion Hill								
Total Weatherford Ct.—North	31	27	62	20	90	4		14
23 Weatherford Circuit—South Bethel	14	12	22	6	35	5		5
Brook	11	10	18	6	22	4		4
Buckner	7	9	19	6	25	2		4
Dennis	15	8	12	6	20	3		4
Greenwood	7	6	14	6	23	1		3
Total Weatherford Ct.—South	54	45	85	30	125	15		22
Total	1353	1396	2047	563	2841	124	143	562

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940—Weatherford

STATISTICS											Woman's Work	
Vacation and /week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
						65	1			1	18	
						65	2					
						26						
						156	3			1	18	
						75	2			1	16	
						53	2					
						85				1	19	
						213	4			2	35	
21		4	10	8		94	8		3	1	18	
		16	18	13	9	121	3			1	17	
		4	3	5		26						
		3	6	5		37				1	10	
		23	27	23	9	184	3			2	27	
14			6		2	116	7			1	22	
7			25		10	56						
21			13		12	172	7			1	22	
148			45		40	578	19			1	76	
						58						
						59						
						50						
						121				1	26	
						288				1	26	
30			15		10	133	11			1	32	
			42			52						
			35			90	4					
			32			65	8					
						33						
			249			249						
			35			150	1			1	25	
						131						
			35			281	2			1	25	
						71	1			1	14	
						44						
						47	4					
						79	4					
						241	9			1	14	
80			40		120	505	23		12	1	110	
30		10	25		15	175	9		6	1	21	
						50	1					
30		10	25		15	225	10		6	1	21	
55		15	20		25	499	15		12	1	50	
			12		2	73			1	1	16	
			15			61						
			27		2	134			2	3		
12						71	5			1	16	
						57	5			1	24	
						40						
12						168	10			1	24	
						146	4			1	44	
						55						
						39						
						55						
						295	5			1	44	
10		8	6		1	125	1			1	37	
		3	14			78	2		8	1	26	
						59						
						59						
		3	14			165	2		8	1	26	
40			25			481				1	103	
50		15	8			301	7			1	36	
						34	2					
						32						
						31	3					
						37	2					
						144	7					
						59						
						46						
						43						
						44						
						34	3					
						229	3			1	12	
497		78	310	31	234	5860	149		48	23	772	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Weatherford District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Appointed	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Appointed	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolences (W. and Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference
									Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	410	410	50	54						170	70				
Anetta.....	203	174	27	23						52	52				
Bethel.....	105	83	10	10						27	27				
Chapel Hill.....	103	103	14	14						26	26				
Total Aledo Circuit.....	821	770	101	101						175	175				
2 Azle Circuit—Azle	529	529	71	40						100	60				
Peden.....	130	130	10	11						40	30				
Silver Creek.....	235	250	15	20						50	50				
Total Azle Circuit.....	894	909	96	71						190	140				
3 Eliasville	1248	1248	156	168						200	200				
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	635	635	85	85						50	50				
Brazos.....	132	100	18	13						25	25				
Mingus.....	110	103	15	13						15	15				
Santo.....	45	50	5	5						20	20				
Total Gordon Circuit.....	922	888	123	116						110	110				
5 Graford Circuit—Graford	881	881	119	119						165	170		5		
Oran.....	154	119	18	16						35	30				
Total Graford Circuit.....	1035	1000	137	135						200	200		5		
6 Graham	3000	3000	405	405						1200	1200				
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	88	88	12	12						30	30				
Murray.....	176	176	24	24						40	40				
Salem.....	200	198		27						40	40				
South Bend.....	440	426	60	58						60	60				
Tonk Valley.....	110	110	15	15						40	40				
Total Graham Circuit.....	1014	998	99	136						210	210				
8 Granbury Circuit—Aeton	1100	1100	150	150						175	175				
Fairview.....	197	197	28	28						35	35				
Pall Creek.....	99	99	14	14						20	20				
Temple Hall.....	196	180	29	27						35	35				
Cresson.....	142	175	17	17						25	25				
Total Granbury Circuit.....	775	775	25	25						25	25				
10 Loving Circuit—Loving	400	400	54	54						80	80				
Markley.....	100	100	14	14						20	20				
Red Top.....	130	139	20	20						37	37				
Total Loving Circuit.....	630	639	88	88						137	137				
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	425	415	50	45						100	100				
Bethesda.....	170	160	20	20						40	40				
Holder's Chapel.....	70	70	10	10						20	20				
Willow Pond.....	101	60	14	10						25	25				
Total Millsap Circuit.....	766	705	94	85						185	185				
12 Mineral Wells	3000	3000	405	405						900	900				
13 New Castle Circuit—New Castle	1200	1105	125	118						125	125				
Proffitt.....	50	95								25	25				
Total New Castle Circuit.....	1250	1200	125	118						150	150				
14 Olney	2700	2700	364	364						1100	1100				
15 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	402	402	50	52						100	100				
Jean.....	198	175	25	24						50	50				
True.....	225	225	27	29						50	50				
Total Olney Circuit.....	825	802	102	105						200	200				
16 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	551	551	74	74						70	70				
Cedar Springs.....	220	220	30	30						35	30				
Ward Mountain.....	88	88	12	12						15	20				
Total Palo Pinto Circuit.....	859	859	116	116						120	120				
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	549	555	76	77						105	110				
Agnes.....	67	67	8	8						20	18				
Knob.....	67	61	8	7						10	17				
Poolville.....	220	220	30	30						55	55				
Total Springtown Circuit.....	903	903	46	122						190	200				
18 Strawn	1200	1200	162	162						175	175				
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	600	600	84	84						100	100				
Hill City.....	100	100	14	14						15	15				
Rock Church.....	150	136	20	19						35	35				
Total Tolar Circuit.....	850	836	118	117						150	150				
20 Weatherford—First Church	2800	2800	378	378						1000	1000				
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	1500	1500	200	202						356	386				
22 Weatherford Ct., N.—Godfrey's Chpl.	110	110	15	15						25	25				
Peaster.....	132	132	18	18						25	25				
Whitt.....	132	132	18	18						25	25				
Wieland.....	75	75								25	25				
Lambert.....	42	44	8	6						10	10				
Zion Hill.....	43	44	7	6						10	10				
Total Weatherford Circuit, North.....	534	537	66	63						120	120				
23 Weatherford Ct., South—Bethel	220	220	32	32						56	37				
Brook.....	155	104	20	16						50	26				
Buckner.....	130	130	20	20						40	40				
Dennis.....	173	173	27	27						35	20				
Greenwood.....	65	65	10	10						20	20				
Total Weatherford Circuit, South.....	743	692	109	105						200	143				
Total	29408	29112	3841	3823						7613	7516	5			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940—Weatherford

Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
16				42	33	4796			93			30				7	2	1	5573	
				18	5				21							8		1	305	
				6	5							6							127	
					46							14							205	
16				66	43	4842			114		1	50				15	2	2	6272	
8				1	35	325			30			65				10	1		1178	
				1	20							10				5	1		209	
7				1	35							20				10	1		418	
15				3	90	325			30			95				25	3		1803	
47		3	39	109	77	77			39		15	395				166	4	4	2542	
23				51	67	1075	50	4	9			206				16	1	1	2164	
15				9	4							37				8	1	1	195	
				19	21	40	35					43				1	1	1	282	
					83														159	
38				79	92	1198	85	4	9			286				25	4	3	2750	
66			3	36		\$21						147				38	2	2	2840	
				27		16						18				9	1	1	256	
66			3	63		837						165				47	3	3	2576	
334		8	40	263	749	557	500	100	118		26	1291				402	16	16	9794	
				24	15	35			2			10							217	
			3	11	27	40			2			25				11	1		371	
				24	6	15			10			10				11	1		343	
50				50	83	25			2			50				11	1		358	
			5						2			50							217	
50		3	16	125	144	85			18			145				33	3	3	2006	
71			12	110		380			28			300				26	3	3	2450	
				41								64				18	1	1	388	
				45								23							134	
				47								21				9	1	1	325	
				36		108						80				5			292	
				169		108						191				12		1	464	
14				118		8						91				44	2	3	1509	
																	2	2	805	
				50		20						25				7			136	
14				168		28						116				7	2	2	300	
39			12	50		163			18			195				25	2	1	1241	
				21		32						6				5			1213	
			4	21		5						4						1	234	
				38								4							108	
39			16	130		200			18			11							144	
380		5	25	175	100	450			62			116				30	2	3	1682	
30		4		100	25	125			25			1463	262			191	16	16	7740	
				10		3						150				24	2	2	740	
30		4		10		3						15							1887	
178		5	17	120	115	20			25			165				24	2	2	145	
		3		33	4	14			90			1360		32		143	12	15	2000	
				32	2	5						88				11	1	1	6686	
						14			13			62				3			714	
						5						41				8			330	
						39						191				22	1	1	313	
60		3		65	6	39			13			158				19	1	1	1445	
				48		4			9			75				22	1	1	1426	
				25		2						12				10	1	1	442	
60				131		21	300	16	22			245				51	4	3	172	
20				25	53							130				21	2	2	2050	
				36		949													2187	
				17												1			131	
				111	18	65						1				5			103	
20			18	189	71	1014						5	130			27	2	2	507	
62		1	3	175		67			46			8				66	3	3	3812	
26		3	3	100	458	264	42		35							35	2	2	2111	
				20								64		8					1386	
				8		33						16				4			169	
						12						12				11			254	
26		3	3	128	458	297	42		35			92				50	2	2	1809	
520				315		1295			183			565				158	16	20	7558	
125		9	39	111	97	323			41			524				143	4	4	3586	
			13	27	30	35						3				2	1	1	269	
				40								35				4			254	
				18								18				4			215	
				9								17				2			119	
												1				1			71	
																1			61	
				13	94	30	35					4	70			14	1	1	989	
			5	32		200			20				10			6	1		564	
				30		50			8				10			6			362	
				24		101							10	133		7			467	
				27									10	40		4	1		303	
				22		120							18			2			258	
			5	135		481			28				58	213		25	2		2011	
2095		40	253	3083	2090	12780	927	120	919		89	8013	483	32		1734	109	111	79172	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Recapitulation

DISTRICT	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP									
		Baptisms		Preparatory		Full Membership					
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
BROWNWOOD	S W Williams	53	208		690	8767		257	380	436	7354
CISCO	Roy A Langston	55	166			8092		241	396	553	7155
CLEBURNE	L L Felder	51	109	32	1133	7889	31	165	288	597	6372
CORSICANA	R Otis Sory	55	169			9333		253	439	511	8063
FORT WORTH	S A Barnes	191	436	82	34	19543	54	918	1200	1598	18044
GATESVILLE	D K Porter	23	115			5548		149	213	299	4687
GEORGETOWN	Edward R Barcus	61	164		1	8503		262	434	562	7547
WACO	John N Rentfro	86	251	27	1880	12560		45	492	605	10516
WAXAHACHIE	T H Burton	43	248			10511		320	466	811	8832
WEATHERFORD	J M Bond	39	168			9172		240	440	521	7836
Total		657	2034	141	3738	99918	130	3297	4861	6789	86406
Total Last Year		679	2299		97758			3795	4936	6501	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Recapitulation

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOLS							
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-33	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
BROWNWOOD	984	1265	2642	538	3165	177	151	
CISCO	1182	1501	1939	535	2720	207	227	
CLEBURNE	949	1099	1640	437	2492	185	160	
CORSICANA	1138	1279	2317	524	2712	219	61	
FORT WORTH	3151	3453	4990	1067	6883	680	284	
GATESVILLE	742	874	1414	370	1957	104	108	
GEORGETOWN	1049	1442	1797	492	2558	216	216	
WACO	1750	2003	2979	700	4310	292	193	
WAXAHACHIE	1205	1396	2319	574	2710	214	169	
WEATHERFORD	1353	1396	2047	563	2841	124	143	
Total	13503	15708	24084	5800	32348	2418	1712	68
Total Last Year	14820	16362	24485	6085				68
Increase					32348	2418	1712	
Decrease	1326	654	401	285				

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1939-1940

DISTRICT—	Conference and General	Ministerial Relief	General and Jurisdictional Conference
Brownwood	\$ 6,892.00	\$ 49.49	\$ 23.00
Cisco	6,227.19	104.05	227.60
Cleburne	5,235.00	21.25	234.50
Corsicana	6,747.37	70.75	47.15
Fort Worth	22,556.91	341.97	564.00
Gatesville	3,039.74	39.09	119.00
Georgetown	7,221.25	17.14	288.00
Waco	9,078.51	409.84	304.00
Waxahachie	7,306.55	120.40	281.43
Weatherford	7,463.50	76.40	300.13

Total \$81,769.00 \$1,250.38 \$2,388.81
 45.56% of total assessment collected.

LEAKE AYRES, Conference Treasurer.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940—Recapitulation

This Year	CHURCH PROPERTY											INSURANCE				
	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
..	13	36	212	53	569550	48701	24	78150	.....	15500	358600	2	.....	4	4
2	23	22	183	51	547250	45570	26	55700	1150	5050	188000	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9	52	166	37	372300	17716	20	56850	2700	2000	199300	2	.....	222	222
10	41	43	234	51	583850	10225	26	80000	.....	17785	368850	1	2	161	151
6	17	74	481	38	1865050	394415	28	131900	8264	2703	1039050	3	3	1040	1025	
2	9	33	84	46	171900	5270	21	40400	67	2900	80300	4	.....	772	772
17	126	109	40	602200	44825	25	99750	400	1000	345042	3	1	1814	154		
1	21	462	371	38	761250	108073	23	91700	14550	2100	432313	1	1	365	.....
.....	9	20	210	49	404200	27275	24	58800	2200	2925	257600	2	.....	102	102
.....	41	197	72	353220	962	24	70000	3525	11000	180850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	142	909	2237	475	6230770	703032	241	763250	32856	62963	3449905	18	7	4480	2450	
2	146	292	1453	449	6001417	755165	227	715750	45846	60296	3221023	13	11	7493	2696	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940—Recapitulation

STATISTICS														Woman's Work	
Vacation and Week-Day Schools		Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Gained Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen. I. Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members				
Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults								10	11		
550	127	158	364	188	317	6074	163	.....	75	29	1016			
381	99	175	309	90	178	5769	142	.....	97	28	732			
332	139	109	335	113	294	4764	116	.....	160	25	826			
687	50	174	366	75	304	5842	145	.....	189	27	1072			
1276	1328	573	1000	447	1435	15060	610	.....	805	38	2763			
181	.....	44	262	12	62	3674	118	.....	49	22	518		
469	226	240	504	127	188	5400	192	.....	202	26	956			
1097	356	204	833	385	815	8732	325	.....	264	28	1478			
830	57	58	324	50	106	5983	194	.....	149	25	866			
497	.....	78	310	31	234	5860	149	.....	48	23	772		
6300	2382	1813	4607	1518	3933	67158	2154	.....	2038	271	10999			
143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63315	2774	.....	1812	247	8217		
6157	2382	1813	4607	1518	3933	3843	.....	.....	226	24	2782		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	620	.....	.....	.....	

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER, CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

RECEIPTS—From November 1, 1939, to November 1, 1940

Conference Treasurer	\$13,999.25
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	1,906.49
Church School Day	535.90
Fourth Sunday Offering	5,306.94
Conference Intermediates	100.00

Total Receipts

EXPENDITURES—From November 1, 1939, to November 1, 1940

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	\$ 4,549.02
Church School Day	449.23
Promotion	288.00

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Recapitulation

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Ass't Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent—Apportioned	District Superintendent—Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	General and Conference Benevolences			Spl. Gifts to General Benevolence (World Service)	Spl. Gifts to Conf. Benevolence (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund
									Apportioned	Accepted	Paid			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BROWNWOOD	32668	31533	5103	4867						7228	6887			1574
CISCO	30173	29103	4228	4069						6582	6235	60	282	
CLEBURNE	27785	27044	3972	3855						5545	5235	3	75	
CORSICANA	31245	30883	4150	4086					17174	7243	6839	47	50	
FORT WORTH	63050	63499	6603	6652						22428	22573	3354	256	
GATESVILLE	16757	16576	2357	2308						3052	3043	130		
GEORGETOWN	29964	30079	3791	3798						7155	7172			
WACO	58174	58374	4768	4793	40	49		36	7642	9433	9665	330	1345	124
WAXAHACHIE	31979	32021	4381	4439						7249	7308	39	59	
WEATHERFORD	29403	29112	3841	3823						7613	7515	5		
Total	331228	328202	43203	42690	40	49		36	24816	83528	82472	3668	2067	1698
Total Last Year	309783	306802	40255	39849					47549	81981	79201			
Increase	21445	21400	2948	2841	40	49		36		1547	3271	3668	2067	1698
Decrease									2733					

Executive Secretary:

a. Salary	2,475.00
b. Rent	440.00
c. Travel	570.10
d. Office Supplies	441.65
e. Office Secretary	412.50
Board Expense	352.78
Voluntary Work	739.65
Conference Car	62.50
Mrs. C. W. Kent:	
a. Salary	350.00
b. Expenses	108.15
Educational Commission	100.00
Conference Council	200.00
General Council	160.00
Leadership School	268.26
Intermediate Work	10.00
Young People's Work	464.69
Adult Work	50.00
Children's Work	247.70
Rural Work	150.40
Wesley Foundation	854.00
Glen Rose Camp	507.55
Southern Methodist University	1,540.00
Southwestern University	1,540.00
Texas Wesleyan College	1,540.00
Weatherford College	1,540.00
Rev. T. L. Crenshaw (Glen Rose)	150.00
S. M. U. Pastors' School	132.00
Southwestern University Pastors' School	132.00

Total Expenditures	\$20,875.18
Total Receipts	\$21,848.58
Total Expenditures	20,875.18

Balance, November 1, 1940.....\$ 973.40

Note:

The above statement shows receipts and expenditures between November 1, 1939, and November 1, 1940, without regard to the proper application of the proceeds from the Fourth Sunday Offering to the Treasurer of General Board of Christian Education.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1940—Recapitulation

Woman's Work		Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	District Work	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice					
6	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
160	1970	...	51	153	3668	9252	11607	9420	2304	1210	...	125	9405	100	19	10	1850	87	227	98660					
046	1809	36	32	300	2785	3245	6818	1745	485	1046	...	273	7642	43	6	...	1376	134	57	70270					
374	1366	88	29	117	2457	1195	4717	1013	1403	...	31	87	7054	23	119	17	1156	484	461	63268					
638	2606	2	86	358	3475	2590	19410	4376	702	1563	...	186	7694	95	112	7	2060	605	576	91274					
480	7184	16	260	1556	7006	14136	22199	15330	17482	3230	1	707	33152	154	583	74	3859	1002	704	269715					
030	703	...	25	151	1887	1053	4767	3041	378	705	...	104	4191	6	28	...	736	...	122	40556					
124	1922	4	44	559	3092	2139	4538	5245	2579	1370	...	33	10814	10	50	...	1716	291	265	80116					
471	3870	13	84	705	4084	5306	16773	5072	12451	1498	...	119	23245	709	18	11	3539	602	609	132859					
251	1205	...	60	382	3156	2174	9082	2076	1445	1693	...	67	12106	26	103	...	2220	184	174	81110					
578	2095	...	40	253	3033	2020	12790	927	120	919	...	89	8013	483	32	...	1734	108	111	76172					
152	24730	159	711	4534	30693	43110	112701	50828	38959	14637	32	1790	113316	1649	1070	119	20246	3397	3306	1005000					
078	24792	...	709	5327	...	82983	212173	...	...	14221	...	1164	197190	...	600	...	19819	2776	2816	988447			
074	...	159	2	...	30693	...	...	50828	38959	416	32	626	...	1649	470	119	427	621	490	16553			
...	62	...	793	...	...	39373	99472	...	...	...	...	...	83874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The adjustment with the Treasurer of the General Board in fact begins with November 22, 1939, and ends with November 4, 1940. During that period of time the report should show as follows:

Fourth Sunday Offering.....	\$4,879.37
Paid to the Treasurer of the General Board.....	4,008.79
Church School Day.....	594.75

G. L. ROBERTSON, Treasurer.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION, SUPPLEMENTARY TREASURER'S REPORT
November 1-9, 1940**

RECEIPTS

Church School Day.....	\$ 5.00
Fourth Sunday Offering.....	33.58
Total	\$ 38.58

EXPENDITURES:

Executive—Extension Secretary	
Salary.....	\$225.00
Rent.....	40.00
Office Secretary.....	37.50
Office Supplies.....	8.70
Travel.....	31.34
Promotion.....	22.00
Church School Day.....	16.10
Mrs. C. W. Kent	
Salary.....	35.00
Expenses.....	6.30
Rural Work.....	26.00
B. F. Jackson	
Expenses.....	21.00

Total	\$468.94
Total Receipts for the year	\$21,887.16
Total Expenditures for the year	21,344.12

Balance \$ 543.04

G. L. ROBERTSON, Treasurer.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

ASSETS:

Received from last year's balance.....	\$ 193.54
(Check drawn on fund by Stephens)	
Received from Leake Ayres (1939-1940 Budget).....	2,200.00
Grand Total deposited in Fort Worth National Bank.....	\$2,393.54

EXPENDITURES MADE BY COMMITTEE:

Amount paid pastors.....	\$1,419.30
Amount paid delegates.....	730.00
Amount paid Leake Ayres (Expense).....	25.00
Amount paid W. W. Ward to pay expense of Statistical Staff.....	30.75
Total amount paid out by the Committee for all purposes.....	\$2,205.05
Total Amount Deposited.....	\$2,393.54
Total Amount Paid Out.....	2,205.05
Balance in Bank.....	\$ 188.49

C. H. COLE, Chairman,
W. J. SHELTON, Secretary.

AUDIT REPORT

In checking the books and records of the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference, and Treasurers of Entertainment, Board of Missions, Church Extension, Superannuate Homes and Golden Cross, we find them to be in balance and well kept.

E. J. WHITE, Auditing Committee.

CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL ASSIGNMENTS:

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Salary Paid
Armstrong, J. M.	Conference Colporter		None
Bergin, John W.	President, Southwestern University	Yes	\$5,000.00
Cooper, Lamar	Professor, Westminster College	No	1,500.00
Fee, Z. R.	Conference Evangelist		40.00
Goodloe, Robert W.	Professor, School Theology, S. M. U.	No	4,000.00
Harwood, Sprigg	Professor, Westminster College	No	1,500.00
Hawk, Eugene B.	Vice-Pres., S. M. U. and Dean School Theology	No	5,400.00
Hooper, R. B.	Hospital Commissioner	Yes	2,500.00
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Commissioner Retired Homes	Yes	1,000.00
Moberg, Theodore	Endowment Secretary, T. W. C.	No	2,600.00
Neal, John N.	General Evangelist	No	1,800.00
Siceloff, John A.	Executive Secretary, Board Education	Yes	2,700.00
Simmons, J. W.	Professor Bible, T. W. C.	No	1,422.00
Smott, J. D.	Conference Evangelist	No	267.00
Sutton, C. A.	President, Westminster College	Yes	2,700.00
Williams, H. W.	General Board Education	No	3,600.00
Carruth, John R.	Professor, Weatherford College	No	1,500.00

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



REV. R. T. CAPPS

REV. HENRY FRANCIS

REV. R. A. WALKER

REV. C. W. IRVIN

REV. C. W. MACUNE

MRS. W. E. ANDERSON

MRS. W. D. GASKINS

MRS. D. EMORY HAWK

MRS. P. M. RILEY

MRS. J. S. TUNNELL

MRS. R. A. WALKER

These have received their appointments this
year in Heaven.

MEMOIRS

REV. ROBERT THOMAS CAPPS

Rev. Robert Thomas Capps was born October 16, 1872, at Harrison, in Boone County, Arkansas. His early life was devoted to farming; and later he engaged in the mercantile business in Covington, Texas. On January 28, 1893, he married Miss Cordelia Bonham of Covington and to this union was born three daughters and one son. The son died in early infancy and the eldest girl, Mrs. Gladys Ricketts, preceded her father in death a few years ago. His wife and two daughters survive, Mrs. Athlee Borden of Bono, Mrs. Mamie Cranford of Quanah, Texas. Two brothers survive: A. B. Capps, Santa Ana, Calif., and C. E. Capps of Haskell, Okla. There are nine grandchildren living.

Brother Capps was called to preach the gospel when only 15 years old, but did not answer "yes" to the Spirit until later in life when he became a supply preacher in 1910. Serving acceptably in that capacity, he was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference which met in Fort Worth and joined with the class of 1911. His first charge was Peoria. He then served the following appointments: Pioneer, Cross Cut, Sipe Springs, Carbon, Bunyan, Itasca Circuit, Godley, Ireland, Indian Creek, Blanket, Cisco 12th Street, Rockwood, Coolidge, Barry, Godley (second time), Granbury and Eureka. While serving in Eureka he was suddenly stricken with a heart attack in August, 1939, but recovered and finished the conference year. Taking the retired relationship at the conference in Fort Worth in November, 1939, he and his wife located in Cleburne. Here he passed on to his heavenly appointment on December 26. Several severe heart attacks, followed by a cerebral hemorrhage, caused his death. Funeral services were conducted in Covington Methodist Church by his district superintendent and classmate, Rev. L. L. Felder, assisted by Rev. Gid J. Bryan, his pastor, and Rev. J. W. Sprinkle, the pastor at Covington. He was laid to rest in Covington on December 27, his casket being borne by fellow ministers, many of whom attended the last rites and ceremonies.

Brother Capps was highly respected and beloved as a minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. The world is better because he lived in it awhile, and heaven is richer since his going there for eternity.

BOYD W. KRAMER.

REV. HENRY FRANCIS

Henry Francis was born in Bosque County, April 11, 1876. Was married in the same county to Betty Fossett, who is the mother of Bruce Meador Francis, now with an Abilene newspaper. This companion died in 1927. Brother Francis married again, this time to Ethel Snow of Bangs, and from this union a son was born, Otis Lynn, who resides in Abilene. The mother of this son died in 1939. Henry Francis was married again just four weeks before his death, to Mrs. Pearl Simmons of Tolar.

In 1906 he became a Cumberland Presbyterian preacher, to transfer his membership as a minister to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, joining up with the old Northwest Texas Conference. The first pastorate was at Graford-Palo Pinto, and among other places served were Graham Circuit, Duffau, Gustine, Bluffdale, Granbury, Indian Creek twice, Norton, Jonesboro, Tolar, Fairy, Vega, May, Loving, Santa Rita, N. M., Wellington Circuit, Hutto, Emory, retiring in 1935 from Emory. He died March 29, 1940.

Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. R. L. Butler, Fairmount Church, Abilene; however, the rites were performed at Indian Creek, assisted by Rev. D. A. Chisholm, C. F. Bell and Marcus M. Chunn.

MARCUS M. CHUNN.

REV. CHARLES WESLEY IRVIN

Charles Wesley Irvin was born March 18, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo. He was licensed to preach October 4, 1883, at Seymour, Texas, and served as junior preacher under the Rev. Hosmer on the Seymour Mission in Baylor County.

As a young man, Brother Irvin served as a printer on the Graham Leader, where he worked, studied and prayed in further preparation to serve the church he loved. While living in Graham, Texas, he was married to Miss Laura Lee Thomas, January 15, 1885. To this happy union were born four children: two daughters and two sons.

With credit and distinction, believing that God directed all church work, Brother Irvin served the following charges: Desdemona, Action, Throckmorton, Weatherford, Springtown, Anson, Merkel, Baird, Big Spring, Seminole, Stanton, Lorena, Midlothian, Bartlett, Grapevine, Burleson, Everman and Mexia. He superannuated in 1929 and moved to Waxahachie, Texas, where he lived until his death, February 23, 1940. He was buried in the Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Brother Irvin was truly a man of God, not only loved by the people he served, but by everyone who knew him, and especially by the Waxahachie District, First Methodist Church, and his pastor at Waxahachie. He was one of the best men, one of the purest, and one of the sweetest spirits that his pastor has ever known. God has, and will, bless his memory as it remains in our hearts.

R. J. LaPRADE.

REV. CHARLES W. MACUNE

Charles W. Macune was born in Wisconsin on May 20, 1851, and passed from his home in Fort Worth, Texas, after a most eventful life, to his eternal reward on November 3, 1940.

His father died amid the "gold rush" in California and his widowed mother moved to Freeport, Ill., where Brother Macune grew to manhood. Determining to be a pharmacist he studied in Chicago. Later we find him in Cameron, Texas, where he had married and settled down as a practicing physician. Here he came into daily contact with the farming population and became greatly interested in their hardships and the gloomy outlook for their future. Very soon he was drafted, in the best sense of that word, for his country, later by the farmers of Texas, and then by the nation when he went to Washington, D. C., to found and edit a farm paper which obtained a circulation of more than 135,000 subscribers. This gave him a close contact with the national administration where he won the respect and good will of a large constituency of those interested in the agricultural needs of our country.

Coming back to Texas he joined the old Northwest Texas Annual Conference in 1903 here in Fort Worth. He served with great acceptability the following charges: Florence, Sipe Springs, Rising Star, Thurbur, Wortham and Cooledge, superannuating in 1914.

His son, Rev. Dennis Macune, now a member of the Southwest Texas Annual Conference, was doing missionary work in Piedras Negras, Mexico. Dr. Macune went to live with his son and served as medical missionary among the Mexicans until his strength failed him and he came to Fort Worth, where he and his daughter, Miss Catharine Macune, a teacher in the Fort Worth public schools, lived together until on November 3, when, full of years, beloved by all who knew him, he fell asleep and his regal spirit went to be with Jesus.

Dr. Macune is survived by Dr. J. W. Macune, Rev. Dennis Macune, Mrs. I. S. Johnson, and Miss Catharine MacCune. His wife preceded him several years ago.

A great spirit has gone from among us to be with Christ.

A. W. HALL.

REV. ROBERT ANDERSON WALKER

Robert Anderson Walker was born June 21, 1863, near Old Boston, Texas. His parents died before he reached the age of 3 years and he went to live with relatives. At the age of 11 he ran away from home to become a cowboy, and continued that life until he reached man's estate, when, under the providence of God, he came under the influence of Christian people and was soundly converted. At once he felt called of God to the ministry. That fall he matriculated at Granbury College, paying his expenses by doing the janitor work of the college and such other odd jobs as he could find. June 22, 1893, he was married to Miss Hugh Geneva Fitzsimmons of Lancaster, Texas. That fall he was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference and was assigned to Benjamin Mission. He and his bride went to their new charge in a two-wheel cart, drawn by a Texas pony and with \$25.00 cash in his pocket with which to begin his itinerant life and on which they must live until the Board of Missions should send him another small check three months later. Hard work and hard living conditions were to be expected in that day and the young itinerant and his faithful wife counted it a high privilege to be among those carrying the gospel to the sparsely settled section of the West to which they were assigned.

Brother Walker knew full well his limited educational qualifications and used to the fullest extent his fine social qualities to bring him into close relationship with his people wherever he served. The result was that he was popular with all classes. Gradually he advanced to larger places of usefulness in the conference, filling places like Granbury, Mart, Bartlett and Seventh Street, Temple. About seven years ago he asked to be relieved of pastoral work that he might be able to properly care for his invalid wife.

Last year the physicians informed Brother Walker that he had a fatal disease and could live but a few months. This information did not alarm him in the least. More than 40 years before he had definitely settled his future life by committing his all to Jesus Christ. He talked about his going as quietly as he would have done of making any other journey. Peacefully he passed away February 10, 1940. He is survived by two daughters, Mary Lynn and Aline, the oldest daughter having died in 1925. Last July Sister Walker also passed away. Her body sleeps peacefully beside that of her itinerant husband in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth. Well done, good and faithful servants of Jesus Christ.

W. B. ANDREWS.

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

1. The First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, is designated as the permanent meeting place of the Conference.
2. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants. These nominations shall include two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several Districts, who shall work under the direction of the Conference Statistician.
3. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.
4. Each pastor in charge shall mail his report (originals of Tables I and II) to the Conference Statistician at the seat of the Conference, Monday night preceding the opening date of the Conference.
5. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the Treasurer's Envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid, and enclosing Table III properly filled in. The Conference Treasurer shall stamp his OK on Table III if money and report tally. If not, he shall make note of any differences. The Treasurer shall deliver Table III to the Conference Statistician.
6. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference. (This provision to become effective after the 1940 session of the Conference.)
7. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.
8. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
9. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the Board and election by the Conference.
10. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.
11. The names and addresses of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference not later than July 1st, next preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.
12. The Secretary of the Conference is instructed to print in the Journal only the names of Lay Delegates who are present at the sessions of the Conference.
13. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.
14. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.
15. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and

Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

16. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

17. The Conference Commission of World Service and Finance in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

18. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

19. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

20. An amount sufficient to pay a per diem of two dollars (\$2.00) to every pastor and every lay delegate from charges assessing \$1,499.00 or less shall be levied by the Commission on World Service and Finance and distributed to pastors and delegates present, except those of the Fort Worth District.

21. Churches assessing \$1,500 or more shall care for the conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

THE DISTRICT:

22. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 482; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

23. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his district, shall indicate if any church in the district has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the church and the amount borrowed.

24. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

(Signed) C. O. SHUGART, Chairman,
HORACE W. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

Name	Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	Dallas, 3921 Windsor	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Ft. Worth, 3428 Fitzhugh	Englewood
Anderson, W. E.	Rising Star	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	Ft. Worth	Retired
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salada	Retired
Bailey, J. Morris (IV)	Eliasville	Eliasville
Baird, J. V.	Bellmead	Sparks Memorial
Baker, S. A.	Cleburne	St. Pauls
Baldrige, J. H.	Olney	Olney
Bane, W. V.	Frost	Frost
Barcus, Ed R.	Georgetown	District Supt.
Barnes, D. L.	May	May
Barnes, S. A.	Ft. Worth, 5101 Byers	District Supt.
*Barrett, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Beaird, W. R.	Belton	Belton
Bell, C. F.	Haslet	Haslet
Benkley, Fred G.	China Spring	China Spring
Bennett, E. D. Jr.	Eddy	Eddy
Bennett, H. O.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 7	Forest Hill-Glen Garden
Bergin, John W.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	Swedish Methodist
Bishop, C. M.	Georgetown	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehuacana	Retired
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	District Supt.
Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First Church
Boulevard, W. T.	Ft. Worth, 4111 Ave. L Mt. Calm	College Hgts. Mt. Calm
Bounds, G. W.	Wortham	Retired
Bounds, Minor	Arlington	Arlington
Bowden, W. M.	Ft. Worth, 3008 Schwartz	Diamond Hill
Bowles, J. S.	Ft. Worth, 2520 McKinley	Retired
Bowman, H. C.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Bowman, T. E.	Arlington	Retired
Bridges, E. W.	Graham	Graham
Briggs, Roy E.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Holland-Little River
Brown, G. Alfred	Ennis, 409 S. Dallas	Ennis
Brown, Pat (III)	Wingate	Wingate
Browning, B. F.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Broughton, L. L.	Duffau	Duffau Cir.
Bryan, Gid J.	Waco	Clay Avenue
Burton, Raymond M.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Butrell, C. M.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Calhoun, C. A.	DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
Call, R. W.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
Calloway, B. M.	Ranger	Retired
Calvert, R. C.	Palmer	Palmer
Cantrell, P. E.	Carbon	Retired
Carruth, John R.	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford Col.
Carter, Elmer C.	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Pueblo, Colo.	Retired

Name	Address	Appointment
Chisholm, D. A.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
Chisholm, J. W.	Meridian	Meridian
*Christopher, Paul	Venus	Retired
Chunn, M. M.	Ft. Worth, 1517 Lipscomb	Central
Clark, H. B.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Clarke, W. A.	Georgetown	Retired
*Cluod, W. J.	Dublin, R. F. D.	Retired
Cole, C. H.	Ft. Worth, 908 E. Richmond	Highland Park
Cole, W. H.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Coleman, B. H.	Bardwell	Bardwell
Coleman, W. H.	Waco, 1302 Herring Ave.	Herring Ave.
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
Connell, W. L.	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Copeland, Ray (II)	Barry	Black Hill Cir.
Cooper, Lamar	Tehuacana	Prof. Westminster
Corn, A. R.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Craig, E. L.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Craig, W. C.	Waco, R. F. D.	Lakeview
Crain, Hubert W.	Ft. Worth, 1708 Bessie	Glenwood
Crawford, Roy L.	Graford	Graford
Creed, J. J.	Wortham	Wortham
Crenshaw, T. L.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Crosby, R. A.	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Crow, Ben S.	Waco, 2021 Gorman	Retired
Culbertson, A. T.	Dallas, 3410 Hainie	Retired
Culver, F. P.	Ft. Worth, 2119 Park Place	Retired
Culwell, J. W.	Crawford	Crawford
Cunningham, W. P.	Lorena	Lorena
Dailey, E. M.	Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Daniel, C. W.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4	Retired
Davenport, J. Lester	Waxahachie, Rt. 5	Bethel
*Davenport, R. H.	Comanche	Retired
Davis, Geo. W.	Ferris	Ferris
Davis, Roy	Rogers	Rogers
Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
*Duffy, J. S.	Comanche	Retired
Duncan, J. Beal (III)	Fort Screven, Ga.	Chaplin
Dunson, Wallace N.	Clifton	Clifton
Edmiaston, B. B.	Venus	Venus
Edwards, Hayden	Ft. Worth, 704 Galveston	Broadway-Mulkey
Edwards, R. C.	Ranger	Ranger
Elley, A. G.	Moody	Moody-Leon
Ellis, T. D.	Reisel	Reisel
Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
English, A. Bryson	Mart	Mart
Farmer, J. D.	Evant	Evant
Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Conf. Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	Cleburne	District Supt.
Fenton, W. J.	Handley	Handley
Ferrell, A. W.	Caddo	Caddo
Ferguson, W. C.	Huckaby	Huckaby
Fisher, William S.	Corsicana	North Corsicana
Flynn, W. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Franklin, A. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine

Name	Address	Appointment
French, Geo. C.	Temple	Seventh Street
Gafford, A. S.	Coleman	Coleman
Gardner, J. T.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Retired
Gaskins, W. D.	Cleburne	Retired
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ft. Worth, 1214 W. El Paso	Asst. First Church
Geldmeier, Lee (I)	Dallas, S. M. U.	Student
Gilleland, W. B.	Georgetown	Retired
Gilmore, S. P.	Waco	Retired
Goodloe, R. W.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.	Comanche	Comanche
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, New Mexico	Retired
Gray, C. R.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Greebon, Geo. M.	Gustine	Gustine
Gwaltney, W. G.	Arlington, Rt. 3	Eules-Smithfield
Hall, A. W.	Winters	Winters
Hall, Hershell W.	Britton	Britton
Hall, H. R.	Dublin	Bunyan
*Hall, J. R. B.	Houston, 1018 La Branch	Retired
Hankla, W. L.	Fort Worth, 322 N. Riverside	Riverside
Harrell, W. E.	Tolar	Tolar
*Harris, I. F.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4	Retired
Harwood, Sprigg	Tehuacana	Prof. Westminister
Hawk, D. Emory	Weatherford	First Church
Hawk, Eugene B.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Dean Theological Dept.
Hays, J. M.	Carlton	Carlton
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	Brownwood	Central
Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Cisco	12th Street
Helm, A. J.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
*Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Retired
Hightower, C. O.	Richland	Richland Circuit
*Hightower, I. E.	Mineral Wells	Retired
Hogg, W. H.	Pearl	Pearl
Hopkins, H. M.	Waco	Colcord Avenue
Hooper, R. B.	Ft. Worth, Meth. Hosp.	Hospital Com.
Howell, M. B.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Howell, Z. L.	Millsap	Millsap
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Bono-Prices Chapel
Ingram, F. H.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Irvin, David	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Albany, Fort Griffin	Chaplain C.C.C.
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ft. Worth, 2945 5th Av.	Executive Secretary
Jones, Claude P.	Ft. Worth, 522 Missouri	Missouri Avenue
Jones, W. T.	Kennedale	Kennedale-Everman
Johnson, C. V.	Boyce	Boyce
Johnson, Floyd E.	Taylor	First Church
Johnson, Roy F.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
Justice, W. M.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Keener, W. H.	Fort Worth	Retired
Kimbrough, B. E.	Jarrell	Jarrell
Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Olden	Olden
Knight, D. T.	Weatherford	South Circuit

Name	Address	Appointment
Knox, M. Howard	Ft. Worth, 1214 W. El Paso	Asst. First Church
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Ft. Worth, 2814 Ave. D	Agt. Retired Homes
Kramer, E. W.	Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin	Retired
Langston, Roy A.	Cisco	District Superintendent
La Prade, R. J.	Temple	First Church
Lavender, G. T. (IV)	Red Oak	Red Oak
Lawhon, L. M.	Burkett	Burkett
*Layne, P. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
Lightfoot, E. H.	Mineral Wells	First Church
Little, M. K.	Fort Worth	Retired
Lowry, M. Dick	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
Loyd, H. B.	Killeen	Killeen
Makowski, Wm.	Waco, 1800 Burnett	Retired
Mann, J. C.	Granger	Granger
Mansfield, W. H.	Waco	Austin Avenue
Marney, A. K.	McGregor	McGregor
Martin, R. Earl (II)	Azle	Azle
Mathis, Leon	Ft. Worth, Rt. 1	Birdville-Ishom Chapel
McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
McCauley, D. R.	Rice	Rice
McCord, B. L.	Granbury	Granbury
McDaniel, H. R.	Milford	Milford
McDonald, A. D.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
McGhee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. P.	Temple	Temple Circuit
McVeigh, D. E.	Springtown	Springtown
Meritt, John R.	Norton	Norton
Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
*Mills, J. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Milner, Leon	Aledo	Aledo
Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	Ft. Worth, 3221 Kenwood	End. Sect. T.W.C.
Morphis, J. W., Jr.	Iredell	Iredell-Walnut Springs
*Morphis, W. J.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	New Castle	New Castle
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Graham	Graham Circuit
Morton, W. D.	Barry	Barry Circuit
Moss, W. W.	Arlington, Rt. 4	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Corsicana	Retired
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Ft. Worth, 1705 Ashland	Arlington-Heights
Neely, Auburn S. (IV)	Waco, Route 3	Bosqueville-Elm Mott
*Neill, W. A.	Rosenberg	Retired
Neville, S. P.	Waco, 2401 McKinzie	Retired
Odom, O. O.	Ft. Worth, 2409 Prairie	Trinity
Ogle, T. S.	Waco	Wesley
Oliver, J. L.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
*Osteen, Odell (III)	Westminster, Md.	Student
*Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Parmer, Quay	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Patterson, Joe I.	Ft. Worth, 300 Haynes	Meadowbrook
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Mansfield	Mansfield
Paul, James W.	Waco	Asst. Austin Avenue
Peacock, Allen A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Peterson, Albert	Taylor	Tenth Street
Peterson, A. C.	Marlin, Route 1	Perry

Name	Address	Appointment
Phelan, M.	Saginaw	Retired
Pittman, Clyde W. (III)	Aquilla	Aquilla Circuit
Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	District Superintendent
Poteet, Horace	Gordon	Gordon
Price, R. Henry	Dawson	Dawson
Ramsey, J. D.	Gorman	Gorman
Ray, J. L.	Abbott	Abbott
Rentfro, John N.	Waco	District Superintendent
Reynolds, Wayne (I)	Ft. Worth, 3240 S. Jennings	Lake Worth
Riley, P. E.	Corsicana	First Church
Sanders, H. J.	Scranton	Scranton
Sanders, Lloyd	Winchell	Winchell
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Scarlett, E. N.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas, 3426 McFarland	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	Kerens	Kerens
Scholze, Urban A.	Italy	Italy
Score, J. N. R.	Fort Worth	First Church
Scott, Leslie D. (I)	Turnersville	Turnersville
Seymour, Leslie W.	Cisco	First Church
Sharbutt, J. W.	Dublin	Dublin
Shugart, C. O.	Mexia	Mexia
Shelton, W. J.	Bruceville	Bruceville Circuit
Shipp, W. E.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Shuler, J. W. W.	Cleburne, 802 Forest	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	West	West
Siceloff, J. A.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Simmons, J. W.	Ft. Worth, 3332 S. Jennings	Prof., T.W.C.
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Itasca	Itasca
Slayden, Milton	Putnam	Putnam
Smith, G. G.	Eureka	Eureka
Smith, Hubert C.	Hillsboro	First Church
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Retired
Smith, Paxton	Ft. Worth, Rt. 8, Box 218	Castleberry
Smith, Ross G.	Corsicana	Central
Smith, W. F.	Ft. Worth, 3604 W. Rosedale	Brooklyn Hgts.-Benbrook
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Retired
Son, Thad E.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Sory, R. Otis	Corsicana	District Supt.
Sprinkle, J. W. (III)	Morgan	Morgan-Kepperl
Standlee, A. G.	Mertens	Mertens
Stanford, E. R.	Waco	St. Johns
Steinman, W. H.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Stephens, Oran	Georgetown	First Church
Sterck, Tom	Ft. Worth, 3241 Lipscomb	Matthew Memorial
Story, T. G.	Carbon	Carbon
Stout, H. E.	Bentonville, Ark.	Retired
Sutton, C. A.	Tehuacana	Pres. Westminster
Suddath, Frank K.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Swearingen, E. W.	Hutto	Hutto
Taylor, W. C.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Thompson,		
Carrol H. (I)	Ft. Worth	Asst. Arlington Hgts.
Thompson, H. B.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Thompson, W. D.	Cleburne	Main Street

Name	Address	Appointment
Thrash, Floyd W.	Hico	Hico
Tucker, Lewis E. (I)	Kerens, Rt. 1	Bazette Cir.
*Turner, M. A.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 2	Retired
Turney, A. E.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Utey, Paul W.	Ft. Worth, 532 Boyce	St. Paul
Vanderpool, L. R.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Vanderpool, W. H.	Ft. Worth, 1608 Boulevard	Boulevard
Vinsant, W.	Penelope	Penelope
Wade, C. E.	Groesbeck, Rt. 4	Big Hill-Ben Hur
Walker, M. A.	Bangs	Bangs
Walkup, J. A.	Ft. Worth, 517 E. Bluff	Weatherford Street
Wallace, R. T.	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
Ward, Roy	Ft. Worth, 603 W. 3rd	Postepco Hgts.
Ward, W. W.	Ft. Worth, 1518 Vaughn	Polytechnic
Weathers, J. B.	Loving, Jacksonville, Fla., Box 4367	Loving
*Webb, Atticus	Box 4367	Retired
Webb, Lance	Eastland	Eastland
Witt, J. W. A.	Reisel	Retired
Whittaker, J. O.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Whitefield, J. W.	Moody	Moody
Whiteside, W. T.	Grandview	Grandview
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
Wilkins, C. E.	Whitney	Whitney
Williams, G. C.	Mosheim	Mosheim
Williams, Geo. E.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill-Kirk
Williams, H. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Board Educ.
Williams, J. D. F.	Blankett	Blankett
Williams, Stanley	Alvarado	Alvarado
Williams, S. W.	Brownwood	District Supt.
Willingham, R. R.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Wilshire, F. L.	De Leon	De Leon
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
Wilson, W. B.	Grandview	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Malone	Malone
Woods, Fred	Forreston	Forreston
Wooten, C. D.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Wright, G. R.	Georgetown	Retired
Wynne, J. M.	Waxahachie	Retired
Young, R. B.	Coleman	Retired

SUPPLIES

Armstrong, A. B.	Collieville
Baker, Lee Roy	Weatherford North Cir.
Barnett, H. H.	Cross Cut
Bartos, Frank	Hallsburg
Bowman, Glen C.	Valera
Brown, Otis	Pioneer
Burns, Aubrey	Olney
Deaver, D. O.	Weatherford, Wfd. Col.
Dunson, Wayne	Georgetown
Farquhar, Darwin	Glen Rose
Fisher, F. T.	Purdon
Goodman, Peyton	Nolanville
Shaw, Jack	Round Rock
Shook, Hollis	Salado
Sifford, Edward	Drasco
Siler, Geo.	Moody
Stone, Frank	Whitney
	Whitney Cir.

Studer, R. M.	Beehouse	Beehouse Cir.
Todd, Pleas	Novice	Novice
Walker, Robert	Florence	Florence
White, Vernon	Thrall	Thrall

LAY DELEGATES

In keeping with the standing Conference Rules, only those marked present at the Conference Sessions, are listed:

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

E. B. Henly, Jr.	M. A. Richardson	Mrs. W. A. Pace
E. H. Baker	Mrs. C. P. Morgan	Alternates Seated
Miss Maggie Grady	Edgar Herring	B. W. Denny
G. L. Fagan	W. L. Burns	Mrs. Pleas Todd

CISCO DISTRICT

Miss Ida Callasman	W. C. McCleskey	Mrs. Beryl Heath
Mrs. M. C. Anderson	B. E. McGlamery	Alternates Seated
Mrs. L. S. Williams	M. J. Snow	Miss Viola Wirt
George Boyd	C. O. Bragg	Mrs. Ed Snead
Mrs. Franz Ezzell	Rev. Otis Brown	Mrs. O. T. Shell
M. H. Hancock	A. J. Ratliff	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Mrs. Nell Hudson	Tom C. Parks	Mrs. W. H. Ferguson
Roy Brewer	Mrs. Stirrin Pruitt	Alternates Seated
L. S. Armstrong	A. R. Clark	Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
K. E. Shire	Mrs. Victor D. Dow	Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle
G. E. Roof	Mrs. J. F. Benson	Mrs. Paul Blackwell
		Mrs. W. J. Oxford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

C. E. Watson	J. P. Clark	Edward Trotter
J. O. Sessions	R. L. Waller	M. C. Strange
H. M. Parish	Paul Chandler	
J. P. Johnson	Frank L. Williams	Alternates Seated
Mrs. A. J. Hancock	Mrs. F. O. Waddill	J. I. Ellett
Geo. Kuykendall	Lee Putman	Mrs. R. E. Briggs
Boyce Martin	Mrs. E. S. Allen	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

R. A. Veneble	Mrs. Eva Tibbs	P. J. Danke
Mrs. R. C. Calvert	Mrs. C. E. Culbertson	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
G. R. Thomas	Benny Turner	J. C. Landrum
Mrs. O. B. West	Dr. W. F. Treat	W. C. Stephenson
Miss Katie Amyett	Alternates Seated	Marvin Briggs
Geo. D. Worley	L. D. Barnett	Mrs. Frank Stone

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Mrs. C. C. Billingsley	Sam Bird	Alternates Seated
Mrs. J. W. Ottinger	Mrs. J. E. Pierce	Mrs. F. C. Dow
Matt Harrell	I. M. Edwards	W. E. Braddock
Will Anderson	M. F. Higgs	Bruce Neeley
T. T. Rice	Lex. C. Walker	T. M. Culwell
E. L. Doss		

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

C. M. Howard	E. J. White	J. A. Weston
Dallas Carter	I. J. Short	Mrs. E. J. Delk
L. E. Reynolds	J. P. Hix	M. D. Blair
W. H. Gibbs	John Dilbeck	G. W. Hackler
C. B. Graffa	J. H. Bullock	
Mrs. Birdie Sitton	R. F. McKinney	Alternates Seated
G. L. Robertson	J. R. Edwards	Mrs. V. A. Barnes
J. W. Love	Mrs. Jack Alpin	Howard Payne

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Roy Conner	Mrs. C. W. Meyer	W. G. Simpson
B. O. Tindall	Miss Florence Winkler	
Mrs. Clyde Thompson	Willie Schmidt	Alternates Seated
H. T. Chapman	Mrs. C. O. Bergman	Mrs. J. M. Hays
Craig Pierson	Mrs. Layce Davis	Dr. A. A. Salbery

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Henry Dewald	Mrs. Wyatt Robinson	Alternates Seated
Miss Annie Bowman	Jack Bridges	A. L. Bentley
M. L. Williams	A. D. Brodie	Miss Mary Moody
Eric Lundbald	Mrs. R. W. Stephens	Mrs. H. D. Cowan
Mrs. F. W. Buchanan	L. H. Nichols	

WACO DISTRICT

Mrs. J. T. Brown	Mrs. Cora Hancock	L. C. Holze
Mrs. Fred Benkley	B. J. Barrington	R. D. Wathall
Mrs. A. E. Hendrick	L. H. Schmidt	R. D. Marshall
Mrs. W. P. Evans, Jr.	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs	Alternates Seated
Mrs. R. L. Hayman	Judge Nat Harris	Mrs. Ray Lane
E. W. Thomas	Sam Knight	W. T. Baresch
Mrs. J. W. Whitefield	Mrs. E. B. Brooks	Mrs. A. E. Greater

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.	Re	Admission, 1879	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.	Re	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
Culbertson, A. T.	Re	Admission, 1883	1892	1894
Snoddy, B. A.	Re	Admission, 1888	1886	1892
Boaz, H. A.	E	Admission, 1889	1891	1893
Smith, Mac. M.	Re	Admission, 1889	1891	1894
Hightower, I. E.	Re	Admission, 1890	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.	Re	Transfer, 1891	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. B.	Re	Admission, 1891		
Hendrickson, J. D.	Re	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Re	Transfer, 1893	1880	1882
Andrews, W. B.	Re	Transfer, 1894	1887	1891
Young, R. B.	Re	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.	Re	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.	Re	Transfer, 1896	1889	1891
Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1899	1902
Hearon, W. J.	Re	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
Moss, W. W.	Re	Transfer, 1898	1889	1893
Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.	Sy	Admission, 1900	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.	Re	Admission, 1900	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.	Re	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
Harris, I. F.	Re	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.	Re	Transfer, 1901		
Gore, J. O.	Re	Admission, 1902		
Neville, S. P.	Re	Admission, 1902	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.	Re	Admission 1902	1902	1904
Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
McAtee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
Gardner, N. E.	Re	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.	Re	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
Chenoweth, E. B.	Re	Transfer, 1906		
Crow, B. S.	Re	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.	Re	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.	Re	Transfer, 1906	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.	Re	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.	Re	Admission, 1907	1902	1911
Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1913
Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1914
Head, J. W.	Re	Transfer, 1908	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.	Re	Transfer, 1908	1894	1896
Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
Kinslow, W. T.	Re	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
Neill, W. A.	Re	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
Bowman, T. E.	Re	Transfer, 1910		1901
Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.	Re	Transfer, 1910	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Morphis, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
Sory, R. Otis	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.	Re	Admission, 1911	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911	1910	1916
Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.	Re	Transfer, 1912	1894	1897
Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba.	E	Transfer, 1913	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.	Sy	Admission, 1913	1914	.....
Patterson, J. Fred.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.	Re	Transfer, 1913	1894	1896
Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Connell, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1913	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916	1918	1920
Bowles, J. S.	Re	Transfer, 1917	1888	1890
Cantrell, P. E.	Re	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.	Re	Transfer, 1917	1898	1900
Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1916	1922
Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918	.....	1914
Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.	Re	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.	Re	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Buttrih, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1927
Dalley, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Page, Earl	Re	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.	Re	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921	1926	1928
Kramer, B. W.	Se	M. E. Ch., 1922	1907	1909
Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Uteley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.	Re	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Weathers, J. B.	E	Admission, 1924	1918	1920
Crawford, R. L.	E	Admission, 1924	1925	1928
Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924	1912	1915
Beard, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924	1922	1924
Sanders, H. J.	E	Cong. M., 1924	1903	1905
Gardner, J. T.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Smith, Hubert C.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.	Re	Transfer, 1926	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.	E	Transfer, 1926	1918	1918
Gwaltney, W. G.	E	Transfer, 1926	1915	1917
Christopher, Paul	Re	Transfer, 1927	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Call, R. W.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.	E	Admission, 1927	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1928	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.	Re	Transfer, 1928	1925	1927
Anderson, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1928	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1928	1900	1904
Wilkerson, C. A.	E	Orders, 1928	....	1925
Miner, Ora	Sy	Orders, 1928	1911	1913
Davenport, J. L.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1933
Wooten, C. D.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1934
Craig, W. C.	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.	E	Orders, 1929	....	1918
Henson, C. C.	E	Transfer, 1929	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1929	1923	1925

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Stanford, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1930	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1935
Baker, S. A.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	....
Crain, H. W.	E	Admission, 1931	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1933	1935
Dow, Victor D.	E	Transfer, 1931	1914	1920
Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Gray, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	....	....
Willingham, R. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1926	1928
Vanderpool, L. R.	E	Transfer, 1932	1925	1927
Farmer, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1929	1931
Brown, G. Alfred	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Cunningham, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Phelan, M.	Re	Transfer, 1932	1907	1909
Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1915	1917
Chisholm, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Carruth, J. R.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1938
Calvert, R. C.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Greebon, G. M.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Johnson, Roy	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Hawk, E. B.	E	Transfer, 1933	1911	1913
Hankla, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1933	1925	1927
Son, Thad E.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Fisher, Wm. S.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Hooper, R. B.	E	Transfer, 1934	1914	1918
Barcus, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1934	....	....
Score, J. N. R.	E	Transfer, 1934	1916	1918
Mann, J. C.	E	Transfer, 1934	1919	1921
Coleman, B. H.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1939
Justice, W. M.	E	Transfer, 1934	1928	1930
Bane, W. V.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Benkley, Fred G.	E	Admission, 1934	....	1938
Lloyd, H. B.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Ferrill, Alton W.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Lowery, M. D.	E	Admission, 1934	....	1938
Shelton, W. J.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Williams, L. S.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	1939
Smith, R. G.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	1939
Jackson, B. F.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	1939
Bennett, E. D., Jr.	E	Admission, 1935	1938	1940
English, A. Bryson	E	Transfer, 1935	1923	1925
Wilshire, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1935	1921	1923
Edwards, R. C.	E	Transfer, 1935	1918	1920
Dunson, Wallace N.	E	Transfer, 1935	1926	1928
Knox, M. H.	E	Transfer, 1935	....	1936
Williams, G. C.	E	Transfer, 1935	1928	1930
Cole, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1935	1928	1930
Whiteside, W. T.	E	Transfer, 1935	1892	1898
Parmer, Quav	E	Transfer, 1936	1936	1938
McDonald, O. D.	E	Transfer, 1936	1934	1936
Jones, C. P.	E	Transfer, 1936	1917	1919
Comer, G. P.	E	Transfer, 1936	1929	1931
Schulze, U. A.	E	Admission, 1936	....	1940
Meritt, John R.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	1940
Sessions, C. C.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	1940
Slayden, Milton	E	Admission, 1936	1938	1940
Neely, Auburn S.	E	Admission, 1936	....	....
Burton Raymond M.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	1940

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Morphis, John W. Jr.	E	Admission, 1936.	1938	1940
Taylor, W. C.	E	Admission, 1936.		
Webb, Atticus	Re	Transfer, 1936.	1893	1897
Boone, Leslie A.	E	Transfer, 1937.	1926	1928
Suddath Frank K.	E	Transfer, 1937.	1917	1926
Whittaker, J. O.	E	Transfer, 1937.	1928	1930
Bailey, J. Morris.	E	Admission, 1937.	1937	
Duncan, J. Beal.	E	Admission, 1937.		
Lavendar, G. T.	E	Admission, 1937.	1939	
Brown, Pat.	E	Admission, 1938.	1940	
Sprinkle, J. W.	E	Admission, 1938.	1940	
Pittman, Clyde W.	E	Admission, 1938.	1940	
Sanders, Lloyd.	E	Readmission, 1938.		
Kornegay, Geo. W.	E	Transfer, 1938.		
Hawk, D. Emory.	E	Transfer, 1938.	1896	1898
Morton, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1938.	1920	1922
McMicken, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1938.		
Williams, S. W.	E	Transfer, 1938.	1901	1903
Barnes, S. A.	E	Transfer, 1938.	1898	1901
Boulevard, Floyd A.	E	Admission, 1939.		
Martin, Robert E.	E	Admission, 1939.		
Bennett, Harold O.	E	Readmission, 1939.		1939
Calloway, B. M.	Re	Readmission, 1939.	1914	1916
Coleman, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1939.	1904	1906
Fenton, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1939.	1890	1892
Bowden, W. M.	E	Transfer, 1939.	1906	1908
Thompson, W. D.	E	Transfer, 1939.	R.O.	1904
Bergquist, C. W.	E	Unification, 1939.	1915	1917
Elley, Arthur G.	E	Unification, 1939.	1914	1916
Gatlin, G. Weldon.	E	Unification, 1939.	1935	1937
Geldmeier, Lee.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Hopkins, H. M.	E	Unification, 1939.	1915	1917
Moberg, Theodore.	E	Unification, 1939.	1910	1912
Peterson, Arthur C.	E	Unification, 1939.	1926	1928
Peterson, Albert.	E	Unification, 1939.	1938	1940
Steinmann, Willie H.	E	Unification, 1939.	1927	1929
Makowski, Wm.	Pe	Unification, 1939.	1900	1902
Sanstrom, J. H.	Sv	Unification, 1939.	1919	1921
Witt, J. W. A.	Re	Unification, 1939.	1892	1894
Broughton, L. L.	E	Unification, 1939.		1938
Calhoun, C. A.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Corn, A. R.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Cooper, Lamar.	E	Unification, 1939.		1938
Crenshaw, T. L.	E	Unification, 1939.		1930
Davis, Roy.	E	Unification, 1939.		1931
Duffy, J. S.	E	Unification, 1939.		1938
Hall, Herschel.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Harwood, Sprigg.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Hearn, E. O.	E	Unification, 1939.		1913
Hogg, Bill.	E	Unification, 1939.		1938
Howell, M. B.	E	Unification, 1939.		1933
Lawhon, L. M.	E	Unification, 1939.		1931
Marsh, Anthony.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Mills, J. W.	E	Unification, 1939.		1905
Osteen, Odell.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Ward, Roy.	E	Unification, 1939.		
Black, W. E.	Re	Unification, 1939.		1893
Bounds, G. W.	Re	Unification, 1939.		1886
Milburn, O. W.	Re	Unification, 1939.		1908

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Barrett, J. W.....	Sy	Unification, 1939....		
Browning, Benjamin F....	E	Transfer, 1939....	1927	1929
Magee, J. P.....	E	Transfer, 1939....	1925	1927
Peacock, Allen A.....	E	Transfer, 1939....	1932	1934
Simmons, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1939....		
Sutton, C. A.....	E	Transfer, 1939....		
Knight, D. T.....	E	Transfer, 1939....	1922	1924
Milner, Leon.....	E	Transfer, 1939....	1936	1938
Mathis, Leon C.....	E	Admission, 1940....		
Reynolds, Wayne.....	E	Admission, 1949....		
Scott, Leslie D.....	E	Admission, 1949....		
Thompson, Carroll H.....	E	Admission, 1940....		
Tucker, Lewis E.....	E	Admission, 1940....		
Mansfield, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Carter, Elmer C.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Johnson, C. V.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Paul, James W.....	E	Transfer, 1900....		
Craig, E. L.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Williams, Geo. E.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Woods, Fred.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
French, George C.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Bounds, Minor.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Webb, Lance.....	E	Transfer, 1940....		
Sterck, Tom.....	E	Transfer, 1940....	1929	1931

INDEX CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	131
Appointments	25
Assistant Secretaries	2
Auditors, Report	124
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	2
Annual	3
Quadrennial	2
Special	6
Institutional	6
General Jurisdictional Boards	6
Business of the Conference	19
Chronological Roll	139
Clerical Roll	131
Commissions	2
Committees	2
Conference Directory	131
Conference Officers	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors	58
Conference Rules	129
Conference Treasurer's Report	120
Daily Proceedings	7
Delegates, Roll of Lay	137
Directory, Clerical	131
Journal, Daily	7
In Loving Memory	125
Lay Delegates	137
Memoirs	125
Quadrennial Board, Commissions, Committees	2
Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
American Bible Society.....	47
Auditing Committee	124
Accepted Supply Pastors	47
Christian Literature	48
Conference Claimants	31
Distributing Committee	51
District Conference Records	52
Education	34
Evangelism	48

Homes of Retired Ministers	38
Hospitals and Homes	39
Lay Activities	40
Minimum Pastoral Report.....	52
Missions and Church Extension	41
Program and Policy.....	49
Permanent Conference Records	57
Resolutions	57
Spiritual State of the Church	51
Town and Country Commission	51
Temperance	44
Treasurer	120
World Service and Finance	44
Retired Ministers	38
Roll of Clerical Members	131
Roll of Lay Members	137
Roll of Our Dead	125
Rules of Conference	129
Standing Committees	47
Statistical Tables	60
Supplies	136
Transfers	30
Treasurer's Report	120
Treasurer's Report, Board of Christian Education	121

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday in the Church School.
- November 22-December 17—District Educational Institutes.
- December 8—American Bible Society Sunday.
- *December 22—Methodist Home, Waco, Sunday.
- *January 1-31—Minimum Salary Support Month.
- January 21-22—Conference Institute of Evangelism, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
- January 21-22—Mid-year Meetings of Conference Boards to be announced.
- January 22 —Conference Rally. General Superintendents and Divisional Superintendents of all Church Schools.
- January 23-February 5—Missionary Institutes (See Mission Report No. 3).
- February 3-7—Ministers' Week—S. M. U.
- *February 9—Race Relations Sunday.
- February 23—Layman's Day.
- February 26—Ash Wednesday.
- March 30—Decision Day.
- April 2—Vacation Church School Coaching Conference, First Church, Fort Worth.
- April 6—Palm Sunday.
- April 13—Easter.
- *May—Some Sunday Golden Cross Enrollment.
- June 1—Pentecost Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.
- June 3-14—Pastors' School—Southwestern University.
- June 17-22—Young People's Assembly—Southwestern University, Georgetown.
- June 17-28—Pastors' School—Southern Methodist University.
- June 30-July 2—Children's Workers' Conference—Southwestern University.
- June-July-August—Conference Camping Program, Camp Glen Lake.
- *September 21—Church School Rally Day (Formerly Church School Day).
- September 28—Church School Promotion Day.

DAYS DESIGNATED BUT DATES NOT SET

Methodist Student Day.
Veterans' Day.

* Indicates offering to be taken.